

Plantae Chinenses Forrestianae

CATALOGUE of all the PLANTS
collected by GEORGE FORREST during
his fourth exploration of YUNNAN and
EASTERN TIBET in the Years 1917-1919.

PREPARED BY

THE STAFF OF THE ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN,
EDINBURGH.

Plantae Chineses Forestianae

CATALOGUE OF THE PLANTS

collected by Messrs. Forrest and

found a specimen of *Quercus* and

others. They are in the *Herbarium*

THE STATE OF THE ROYAL BOTANICAL GARDENS

at Kew, London

P R E F A C E

THE area explored by Mr. George Forrest during his 1917-19 expedition included certain parts of N.W. Yunnan, S.E. Tibet, and S.W. Szechuan. His collection for those three years consists of 5735 numbers, of which a large proportion is represented by the genus *Rhododendron*. The present catalogue is an enumeration of all the plants collected, including *Rhododendron*. The collection was made during the latter part of the European War, and some consignments of the dried material were lost in transit through hostile submarines. Fortunately duplicates were retained in West China in the majority of cases, and forwarded after the conclusion of peace. In some few cases no material was available. These instances are marked by an asterisk after the number. As seeds of these numbers were in most instances collected, the details of the field-notes have not been omitted, as it is possible that plants under these numbers are in cultivation.

The majority of the specimens were collected within the confines of Yunnan; the remainder in those regions of Szechuan and S.E. Tibet which border on N.W. Yunnan. The areas lie between lat. $24^{\circ} 35' N.$ and $28^{\circ} 48' N.$ and between long. $97^{\circ} 35' E.$ and $101^{\circ} 6' E.$

This fourth expedition supplements the work carried through on previous journeys, and extends the area botanically explored further west, east, and north. On the west Mr. Forrest went beyond the Salween-Kiuchiang divide, while on the north he extended his survey along the same divide, as well as along the Mekong-Salween divide. Considerable collections were made in the Salween Valley up to lat. $28^{\circ} 48' N.$

The Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, owes the possession of this valuable collection to the generosity of Mr. J. C. Williams, Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, The Royal Horticultural Society, and the other members of the Syndicate who financed the expedition.

PRELIMINARY

The area explored by Mr. George Foster during the last 10 years has included certain parts of *N. H. Yunnan*, *S. E. Tibet*, and *S. H. Szechwan*. His collection for these three areas amounts to 2500 specimens. Of which a fairly good portion is represented by the genus *Khobosiphon*. The present catalogue is an enumeration of all the plants collected including *Khobosiphon*. The collection was made during the latter part of the European War and some specimens of the dried material were lost in transit through hostile countries. Unfortunately specimens were retained in *Wu* China in the majority of cases and forwarded after the cessation of hostilities. In some few cases the material was available. These instances are marked by an asterisk after the number. As much of the material was in most instances collected the details of the following have not been included as it is possible that plants under these numbers are identical.

The majority of the specimens were collected within the frontier of Yunnan. The remainder in those regions of Szechwan and S. E. Tibet which border on *N. H. Yunnan*. The range between lat. $22^{\circ} 2' N$ and $24^{\circ} 2' N$ and between long. $97^{\circ} 22' E$ and $101^{\circ} 0' E$.

This fourth expedition supplements the work carried through in previous parties and extends the area botanically explored further west and north. For the first Mr. Foster went beyond the Salween-Kachin divide on the north he extended his survey along the same divide as well as along the Hsiao-salween divide. Considerable collections were made in the Salween Valley up to lat. $24^{\circ} 2' N$.

The Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, owns the provision of the valuable collection to the University of W. J. F. Williams (London) (Edinburgh). The Royal Horticultural Society and the other members of the Gardens who loaned the expedition.

CATALOGUE

The numbers are Mr. Forrest's field numbers as attached to his dried specimens, and the descriptions are copied from his field labels.

13599. *Hodgsonia heteroclita*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Scandent plant of 30-40 ft. Flowers white. On trees in mixed forests, in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 3500 ft. April 1917.
13600. *Hiptage Madaglotia*, Gaertn. Scandent shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white, with a yellow blotch at base, fragrant. On scrub and trees in open situations in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 3-4000 ft. April 1917.
13601. *Dillenia* sp. aff. *aurea*, Sm. Tree of 50-70 ft. Flowers precocious, bright yellow, fragrant. Open situations in forests in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13602. *Pothos scandens*, Linn. Climber of 10-25 ft. Flowers greyish-white. Shady situations on forest trees in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13603. *Maesa Chisia*, D. Don. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Amongst scrub in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13604. *Vaccinium Donianum*, Wight, var. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers pale rose striped deeper. Open hillsides on the Shweli-Salween divide, Yunnan. Lat. $25^{\circ} N$. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1917.
13605. *Aspidopterys obcordata*, Hemsl. Scandent shrub of 20 ft. Flowers pale yellow. On trees and scrub in open situations in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13606. *Millettia Cubitti*, Dunn. Weakly scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open situations amongst scrub in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13607. *Gmelina arborea*, Linn. Tree of 60-80 ft. Flowers precocious, olive-yellow, base interior chocolate-brown. In forests in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13608. *Pterospermum acerifolium*, Willd. Tree of 80-100 ft. Flowers precocious, creamy-yellow, strongly fragrant. In forests in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.

13609. *Aesculus punduana*, Hiern. Tree of 60-90 ft. Flowers white with deep orange interior towards base. In forests in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13610. *Wahlenbergia gracilis*, Schrad. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers white. Open situations on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. March 1917.
13611. *Stellaria uliginosa*, Linn. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers white. On the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. March 1917.
13612. *Polygonum plebejum*, R. Br. Plant of 4-5 ins. Flowers pale pink. Open sandy situations on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. March 1917.
13613. *Potentilla supina*, Linn. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers dull yellow. Open sandy grassland on the banks of the Irrawaddy. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. March 1917.
13614. *Campanula canescens*, Wall. On the banks of the Irrawaddy. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. March 1917.
13615. *Sterculia colorata*, Roxb. Tree of 40-50 ft. Flowers deep purple. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13616. *Lepisanthes* sp. aff. *burmanica*, Kurz. Scandent shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers white. On trees in dense jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13617. *Sphenodesma pentandra*, Jack. Scandent shrub of 10-40 ft. Flowers pale lavender. On trees in open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13618. *Blumea membranacea*, DC. Plant of 6-20 ins. Flowers deep yellow. Shady dry banks in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13619. *Loranthus globosus*, Roxb. vel aff. Parasitic shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers red and green. On shrubs and trees, especially the Jack-fruit tree, around Bhamo, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 20' N. Alt. 400 ft. April 1917.
13620. *Jasminum anastomosans*, Wall. Scandent shrub of 10-30 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. On scrub and trees in shady jungle on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. April 1917.
13621. *Rosa* sp. Spinous shrub of 6-20 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. Open situations on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. April 1917.
13622. *Saussurea affinis*, Spreng. Plant of 30 ins. Flowers pale rose. In open situations on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. April 1917.
13623. *Crataeva hygrophila*, Kurz, vel aff. Tree of 60-80 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. In jungle on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. April 1917.

13624. *Hiptage Madablota*, Gaertn. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-white, fragrant on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. April 1917.
13625. *Tournefortia Roxburghii*, C. B. Clarke. Shrubby plant of 3-5 ft. Flowers white. Shady openings in scrub on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. April 1917.
13626. *Sterculia principis*, Gagnep. Tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open jungle on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. April 1917.
13627. *Spatholobus roseus*, Prain. Shrub or tree of 20-50 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 1000 ft. April 1917.
13628. *Linociera caudata*, Coll. et Hemsl. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers pale yellow. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 1000 ft. April 1917.
13629. *Melodorum* sp. aff. *polyanthum*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open situations in jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 1000 ft. April 1917.
13630. *Saraca Griffithiana*, Prain, vel aff. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers flame-red, crimson at base, fragrant. In shady jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13631. *Macaranga denticulata*, Muell. Arg. Shrub of 10-30 ft. Flowers dull creamy-yellow. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13632. *Combretum squamosum*, Roxb. vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 40° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13633. *Wendlandia paniculata*, DC. Shrub of 6-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13634. *Sida acuta*, Linn. Shrub of 4-5 ft. In fruit. Open rocky situations in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.
13635. *Bauhinia variegata*, Linn. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers deep purple-rose. In open scrub on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° N. Alt. 400 ft. April 1917.
13636. *Cedrela Toona*, Roxb. var. Tree of 40-50 ft. Flowers greenish-brown, fragrant. In jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.
13637. *Maesa permollis*, Kurz, var. Shrub of 10-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13638. *Toddalia asiatica*, Lamk. Spinous clambering shrub of 20 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 30' N. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.

13639. *Odina Wodier*, Roxb. Tree of 40-50 ft. Flowers dull creamy-yellow. In jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.
13640. *Heritiera macrophylla*, Wall. Tree of 30-40 ft. In fruit. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.
13641. *Opilia amentacea*, Roxb. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers dull yellow. In open scrub in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13642. *Olax acuminata*, Wall. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers yellow. In open scrub in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13643. *Primula limnoica*, Craib. Plant of 6-15 ins. Flowers lavender-blue. Boggy situations by streams in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 3500 ft. April 1917.
13644. *Zanthoxylum oxyphyllum*, Edgew. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers immature, green. In open scrub in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13645. *Buddleia nana*, W. W. Sm. Tufted shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers grey-rose, fragrant. Rocky situations in pine forest on the western flank of the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. April 1917.
13646. *Docynia indica*, Decne. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open situations amongst scrub on the western flank of the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13647. *Deutzia discolor*, Hemsl. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white immature. Rocky dry situations in pine forests on the western flank of the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. April 1917.
13648. *Celastrus spiciformis*, Rehd. et Wils. var. *laevis*, Rehd. et Wils. Scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers green. Amongst scrub on the western flank of the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 4000 ft. April 1917.
13649. *Myrica esculenta*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. In open scrub and thickets on the western flank of the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 4000 ft. April 1917.
13650. *Sophora Davidii*, Kom. ex Pavol. Spinous shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white, calyx tinted blue. In open scrub on the western flank of the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13651. *Prunus serrula*, Franch. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In immature fruit. In open thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 3-4000 ft. April 1917.
13652. *Prunus yunnanensis*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 3-4000 ft. April 1917.

13653. *Vaccinium Duclouxii* (Lévl.), Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose. In open thickets on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13654. *Symplocos Delavayi*, Brand. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers pale yellow. In open thickets on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13655. *Acer amplum*, Rehd. var. Tree of 60 ft. Foliage only. In forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1917.
13656. *Sloanea Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 20-50 ft. Flowers green-yellow. In forests on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1917.
13657. *Cyclea sutchuenensis*, Gagnep. Twining plant of 4-10 ft. Flowers green. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1917.
13658. *Piper* sp. Scandent shrubby plant of 10-12 ft. Flowers green. On forest trees on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13659. *Thyrocarpus Sampsoni*, Hance. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers white. Open stony pasture on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. April 1917.
13660. *Ehretia corylifolia*, Wright. Shrub of 6-18 ft. Flowers yellowish-green. In thickets on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13661. *Chalcas Koenigii* (Linn.), Kurz ex Swingle. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open situations amongst rocks on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13662. *Thea yunnanensis*, Pitard. Shrub of 4-8 ft. In fruit. Open scrub on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13663. *Salvia yunnanensis*, Wright. Plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers deep purple. Open stony pasture on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13664. *Litsea polyantha*, Juss. ♂. Shrub of 12 ft. Flowers dull olive-yellow. In open scrub in the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 4000 ft. April 1917.
13665. *Trichodesma calycosum*, Coll. et Hemsl. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open scrub in the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 4000 ft. April 1917.
13666. *Indigofera stachyodes*, Lindl. vel aff. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers rose-purple and white. Open dry situations in the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 4000 ft. April 1917.
13667. *Alseodaphne mollis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 4000 ft. April 1917.

13668. *Vaccinium Duclouxii* (Lévl.), Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers waxy-white, fragrant. In open scrub on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1917.
13669. *Daphniphyllum Beddomei*, Craib, ♂. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers immature, green. In open scrub on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13670. *Machilus bracteata*, Lec. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers yellow-green. In open thickets on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13671. *Hedyotis scandens*, Roxb. Plant of 1-2 ft. In fruit. On cliffs and in rocky places on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13672. *Ilex venulosa*, Hook. f. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers dull yellow. Amongst scrub on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13673. *Myrsine semiserrata*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In open situations in the Salween valley. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 4-5000 ft. April 1917.
13674. *Engelhardtia spicata*, Blume. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 4-5000 ft. April 1917.
13675. *Erythroxylon Kunthianum*, Wall. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers white. Open situations in forests on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. 25° 10' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. April 1917.
13676. *Dracaena elliptica*, Thunb. Plant of 4-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white, ruddy at base, fragrant. In open forest in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 20' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13677. *Hiptage acuminata*, Wall. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13678. *Chionanthus retusa*, Paxt. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13679. *Ficus* sp. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Amongst rocks in the Salween valley. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13680. *Morus* sp. aff. *laevigata*, Wall. ♂. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In the Salween valley. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13681. *Alsomitra* sp. Scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. On scrub in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 20' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13682. *Castanopsis concolor*, Rehd. et Wils. vel aff. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers dull yellow. In jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 20' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.

13683. *Blumea adenophora*, Franch. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers orange, phyllaries dull red. On dry banks in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13684. *Crataegus Henryi*, Dunn. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open situations on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13685. *Akebia lobata*, Decne. var. *australis*, Diels. Scandent shrubby plant of 4-8 ft. Flowers deep maroon, almost black. On scrub on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13686. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit. In open situations on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13687. *Ardisia crispa*, A.DC. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. In fruit, fruits bright scarlet. Amongst rocks in open situations on the hills N.W. of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. April 1917.
13688. *Calotropis gigantea*, R. Br. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers creamy-white, more or less flushed deep violet. On open stony ground around Kan-ngai. Lat. $24^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
[Plentiful but very local.—G. F.]
13689. *Brucea mollis*, Wall. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers golden-olive. Jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.
13690. *Triumfetta pilosa*, Roth. Shrub of 3-6 ft. In fruit. Open rocky situations on the hills north of Kan-ngai. Lat. $24^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 3000 ft. April 1917.
13691. *Bombax* sp. aff. *malabaricum*, DC. Shrub or tree of 20-60 ft. Flowers brilliant crimson-scarlet. In open situations in the Nan-tien valley. Lat. $24^{\circ} 50'$ N. Alt. 3500 ft. April 1917.
13692. *Crataeva religiosa*, Roxb. vel aff. Tree of 40 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13693. *Trevesia palmata*, Vis. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. In jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13694. *Ficus* sp. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Fruits pale rose. In open ravines in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13695. *Maesa Chisia*, D. Don. Scandent? shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers pale greenish-yellow. In jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 25'$ N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13696. *Pratia begoniifolia*, Lindl. Creeping plant of 6-18 ins. Flowers purplish-blue, fruits dull red. Grassy openings in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. $24^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.
13697. *Rhododendron stenaulum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. In open forest on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6'$ N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. April 1917.

13698. *Agapetes megacarpa*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow?, calyces ruddy. In open thickets on the Shweli-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 6' N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1917.
13699. *Litsea polyantha*, Juss. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers dull olive-yellow. In open thickets in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 20' N. Alt. 2000 ft. April 1917.
13700. *Tetrastigma yunnanense*, Gagnep. Scandent shrub of 6-18 ft. Flowers olive-green. On rocks on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13701. *Ligustrum compactum*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. Open situations on lava bed west of Tengyueh. Lat. 25° N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13702. *Deutzia dumicola*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white. In open scrub in the Yangpi valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13703. *Caryopteris terniflora*, Maxim. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers pale rose. On the margins of scrub in the Yangpi valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13704. *Hiptage minor*, Dunn. Semi-scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white, veined green. In open thickets in the Yangpi valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13705. *Vaccinium Donianum*, Wight, var. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose, lined a deeper shade. In open scrub in the Yangpi valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13706. *Thea speciosa*, Pitard, vel aff. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In immature fruit. In open thickets in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13707. *Dichotomanthes tristaniaecarpa*, Kurz. Shrub of 10-30 ft. Flowers immature. Open situations in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13708. *Botryopleuron yunnanense*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open rocky situations in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. April 1917.
13709. *Rhododendron campylogynum*, Franch. Flowers deep purple. In open scrub as an undershrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 10-12,000 ft. May 1917.
13710. *Rhododendron dichroanthum*, Diels. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers yellowish, flushed rose. Amongst alpine scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1917.
13711. *Rhododendron jucundum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, flushed pale rose. Amongst boulders on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 9-11,000 ft. May 1917.

13712. *Rhododendron dichroanthum*, Diels. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers orange-rose. Open, rocky slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. May 1917.
13713. *Primula Forbesii*, Franch. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers fragrant, rose-lavender. By streams in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1917.
13714. *Meconopsis lancifolia*, Franch. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers deep purple, anthers yellow-grey. Open stony pasture on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1917.
13715. *Vaccinium taliense*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers bright rose, lined deeper. Open situations amongst boulders on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1917.
13716. *Daphne leuconeura*, Rehd. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers light orange-yellow. On boulders and cliffs in the Mekong valley. Lat. 25° 16' N. Alt. 4-5000 ft. April 1917.
13717. *Morus longistylus*, Diels, vel aff. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1917.
13718. *Viola distans*, Wall. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers pale violet-blue, fragrant. Shady situations by streams in pine forests on the Shun-pi-Yangpi divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1917.
13719. *Scutellaria rivularis*, Wall. Plant of 10-20 ins. Flowers light blue. Open situations by streams in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. 25° 25' N. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13720. *Ligustrum brachystachyum*, Decne. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. Open situations by streams in the Yangpi valley. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 5000 ft. April 1917.
13721. *Viburnum punctatum*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers immature. In open situations on the Mekong-Chutong divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1917.
13722. *Acer Davidi*, Franch. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Foliage rose-crimson. In open thickets on the Mekong-Chutong divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1917.
13723. *Docynia indica*, Decne. Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open situations on the Mekong-Chutong divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. April 1917.
13724. *Rhododendron oleifolium*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior. Open pasture and on cliffs on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1917.
13725. *Rhododendron aureum*, Franch. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers yellow. Open pasture on the eastern flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1917.

13726. *Rhododendron trichocladum*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers light yellow. Open moorland and rocky slopes on the eastern flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8-11,000 ft. May 1917.
13727. *Keteleeria Davidiana*, Beissn. Tree of 20-50 ft. In open forest on the Shunpi-Yangpi divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1917.
13728. *Rhododendron agastum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers fleshy, bright rose. In open pine forest on the Shunpi-Yangpi divide. Lat. 25° 30' N. Alt. 8000 ft. April 1917.
13729. *Stauroopsis polyantha*, W. W. Sm. Epiphytic plant of 2 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior. On trees in jungle in the Taping valley, Upper Burma. Lat. 24° 20' N. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.
13730. *Olea dioica*, Roxb. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the Ghi Shan. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1917.
13731. *Ilex corallina*, Franch. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit, fruits red. In open thickets on the Ghi Shan. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. May 1917.
13732. *Rhododendron scabrifolium*, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers bright rose. In open thickets on the Ghi Shan. Lat. 25° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1917.
13733. *Rhododendron chartophyllum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale rose-lavender with olive-brown markings. Cliffs and open scrub on the eastern flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1917.
13734. *Campanula canescens*, Wall. Plant of 6-7 ins. In fruit. On stony pasture on the eastern flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1917.
13735. *Primula sinolisteri*, Balf. f. On the eastern flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1917.
13736. *Rhododendron dimitrum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep rose with crimson markings. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
13737. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, occasionally flushed faint rose exterior, with copious crimson markings. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1917.
13738. *Litsea sericea*, Wall. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers deep olive-yellow. In open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1917.
13739. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers pale rose. Open scrub in side valleys on the eastern flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. May 1917.

13740. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose. Open, rocky situations on the eastern flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. May 1917.
13741. *Rhododendron chartophyllum*, Franch. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers deep rose with deep crimson markings. Side valleys on the eastern flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1917.
13742. *Gynura* sp. aff. *auriculata*, Cass. Plant of 9-20 ins. Flowers orange. Open stony pasture in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13743. *Polygonatum Kingianum*, Coll. et Hemsl. var. Plant of 4-5½ ft. Flowers creamy-white, tinged purple. Amongst scrub in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13744. *Senecio* sp. aff. *nudicaulis*, Buch.-Ham. Plant of 9-20 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Open moist pasture in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13745. *Sonchus oleraceus*, Linn. Plant of 2½-3 ft. Flowers bright yellow. Open stony pasture in the Hsia-Kuan valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. April 1917.
13746. *Beaumontia grandiflora*, Wall. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. Amongst scrub by streams in the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.
13747. *Cryptotaeniopsis vulgaris*, Dunn. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers white. Margins of shady thickets in the Salween valley. Lat. $25^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 2500 ft. April 1917.
13748. *Rhododendron stenaulum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. In shady thickets on the Salween-Yungchang divide. Lat. $25^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. April 1917.
13749. *Ribes acuminatum*, Wall. Shrub of 6-15 ft. Flowers brownish-green. Open situations by streams on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
13750. *Sophora Davidii*, Kom. ex Pavol. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers: calyx dull blue, standard flushed blue on exterior, alae and carina creamy-white. Abundant. One of the dominant shrubs in the open arid limestone country on the descent from the Chungtien plateau to the Yangtze. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 6-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13751. *Euonymus Monbeigii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 15-30 ft. Flowers green. Open thickets by streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13752. *Lonicera adenophora*, Franch. Shrub of 6-15 ft. Flowers black-crimson. Shady open situations on the margins of pine forests between Chungtien and Tan-tui. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.

13753. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *horizontalis*, Decne. Prostrate shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers crimson. Open rocky situations, Hsiao Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13754. *Ribes himalayense*, Decne. Shrub of 9 ft. Flowers green. Open scrub, Hsiao Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13755. *Adonis brevistyla*, Franch. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers white, tinged blue on exterior. Open shady situations by margins of streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13756. *Caragana Maximowicziana*, Kom. Spinous shrub of 2-6 ft. Flowers golden-yellow, standard tinged brown exterior. Open dry banks on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13757. *Euphorbia Bulleyana*, Diels. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers and bracts crimson, tinged green, semi-pendulous. Open situations amongst scrub on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13758. *Pertya phyllicoides*, J. F. Jeff. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose. Open dry situations on the descent from the Bei-ma Shan to Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13759. *Prunus conadenia*, Koehne. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13760. *Polygonum sibiricum*, Laxm. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers pale green. Borders of marshy ground on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13761. *Rhododendron cuneatum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep rose with a few darker markings. Open situations on the margins of pine forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1917.
13762. *Cleome yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers green. Open pasture on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13763. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 9-15 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open situations and in forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1917.
13764. *Clerodendron yunnanense*, H. H. Hu. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers dull red. Open situations by streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13765. [Number accidentally omitted.]
13766. *Lonicera yunnanensis*, Franch. Scandent shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers pale yellow, fragrant. On scrub on the margins of forests in half shade on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.

13767. *Lancea tibetica*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, throat yellowish, purple-spotted. Open dry pasture north of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,600 ft. June 1917.
13768. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers deep rose-purple, throat white. Open, stony pasture on the margins of forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13769. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers pale yellow, fragrant. Fruit scarlet?. Shady situations in and on the margins of thickets on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 9-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13770. *Juniperus formosana*, Hayata. Tree of 30-50 ft. In open forest at the eastern foot of the Sung-kwei pass. Lat. 26° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. May 1917.
13771. *Osmanthus Delavayi*, Franch. Spinous leaved shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers white, strongly fragrant. In mixed and pine forests on the Sung-kwei pass. Lat. 26° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
13772. *Thermopsis alpina*, Ledeb. var. *yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers dull orange-yellow. Shady situations amongst scrub in the Sung-kwei pass. Lat. 26° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
13773. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open country on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
13774. *Viburnum atrocyaneum*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white. Open situations on the margins of thickets on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
13775. *Photinia lasiogyna*, Franch. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open dry pine forests in the Sung-kwei valley. Lat. 26° 15' N. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1917.
13776. *Camelina yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers bright yellow. Dry open pasture in the Sung-kwei valley. Lat. 26° 15' N. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1917.
13777. *Leptodermis pilosa* (Franch.), Diels. Dwarf shrub of 6-12 ins. Flowers rose-lavender. On dry cliffs in the Sung-kwei valley. Lat. 26° 15' N. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1917.
13778. *Prunus discadenia*, Koehne. Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
13779. *Acanthopanax gracilistylus*, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers green, anthers white. Shady open thickets on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.

13780. *Zanthoxylum Piasezkii*, Maxim. Spinous shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers olive-yellow, precocious. Open arid country in the Sung-kwei valley. Lat. $26^{\circ} 15' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1917.
13781. *Myrica nana*, Cheval. Matted shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers olive-green. Open dry hillsides in the Sung-kwei valley. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1917.
13782. *Ternstroemia japonica*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers immature. Open dry situations amongst scrub in the Sung-kwei valley. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1917.
13783. *Rhus Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 12 ins. Flowers immature. Open dry stony situations in the Sung-kwei valley. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. May 1917.
13784. *Rhododendron Bureavii*, Franch. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose on exterior with deep crimson markings. Open pasture and on the margins of pine forests on the summit of the Sung-kwei pass. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. May 1917.
13785. *Phoebe neurantha*, Gamble, vel aff. Shrub of 25-30 ft. Flowers dull olive-green. In mixed forests on the eastern flank of the Sung-kwei range. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1917.
13786. *Symplocos phyllocalyx*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 15-25 ft. Flowers lemon-yellow. In mixed forests on the eastern flank of the Sung-kwei range. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1917.
13787. *Cephalotaxus Fortunei*, Hook. Tree of 30-40 ft. In mixed forests on the eastern flank of the Sung-kwei range. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. May 1917.
13788. *Rhododendron Bureavii*, Franch. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers immature. In open pine forest on the summit of the Sung-kwei pass. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. May 1917.
13789. *Rhododendron detonsum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers fragrant, fleshy, rose-pink, with few markings. Margins of mixed forests on the eastern flank of the Sung-kwei range. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
13790. *Rhododendron anthosphaerum*, Diels. Widely branched shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers deep rose-magenta, with crimson markings, fragrant. In shady pine forests on the Sung-kwei pass. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1917.
13791. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers purple-blue. Open, boggy pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1917.
13792. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers bright rose. Open boggy pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1917.

13793. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2½ ft. Flowers deep lavender-blue. Open, boggy pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1917.
13794. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2½ ft. Flowers rose-lavender. Open, boggy pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. May 1917.
13795. *Braya Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Cushion plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers lavender-rose drying white. Fissures of limestone cliffs on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. May 1917.
13796. *Scutellaria amoena*, Wright. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers purplish-blue. Dry shady openings in pine forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
13797. *Fraxinus suaveolens*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 40-50 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. In mixed forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
13798. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers pure white. Abundant in open pine forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 10-12,000 ft. May 1917.
13799. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3½ ft. Flowers lavender-blue. Open boggy meadows on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13800. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2½ ft. Flowers bright rose. Open boggy meadows on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13801. *Syringa yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers interior white, exterior flushed lilac-rose, fragrant. Open meadows and in thickets on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13802. *Celastrus* sp. aff. *gemmata*, Rehd. et Wils. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers green. On scrub in thickets on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13803. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. forma. Shrub of 1 ft. Flowers deep rose. Open stony meadows on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13804. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. forma. Shrub of 12-18 ins. Flowers pale rose. Open stony meadows on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13805. *Primula fasciculata*, Balf. f. et Ward. Plant of 1-3 ins. Flowers deep rose, eye yellow, fragrant. On the margins of bogs and marshes on the Chungtien plateau north and south of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 40'-27° 50' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.

13806. *Salvia campanulata*, Wall. var. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow with a few grey markings on lip. Shady banks on the margins of mixed forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. May 1917.
13807. *Rhododendron decorum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers fragrant, fleshy, rose-pink with darker markings. Amongst scrub and rock on the banks of the Chungtien river at Hsiao-Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13808. *Pyrus yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub or tree of 20-50 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. In mixed forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13809. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *Dielsiana*, E. Pritz. ex Diels. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers dull white, precocious. Arid foothills on the ascent of the Bei-ma Shan from the Yangtze. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
13810. *Euonymus Monbeigii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the ascent of the Bei-ma Shan from the Yangtze. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13811. *Viscum articulatum*, Burm. Shrub of 12-18 ins. Stems orange-yellow. Parasitic on oaks. Arid region between Tan-tui and Pungtzula. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13812. *Thlaspi yunnanense*, Franch. Plant of 5-9 ins. Flowers deep lavender. Open pasture on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13813. *Menyanthes trifoliata*, Linn. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers silvery-white, flushed rose, fragrant. In bogs on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13814. *Prunus serrula*, Franch. var. Tree of 30-60 ft. Flowers white. In mixed and pine forests on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 18'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13815. *Diospyros Lotus*, Linn. vel aff. Tree of 30-50 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. In cultivation at Tong-chen-lien lamasery on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 18'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13816. *Berberis mekongensis*, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers golden-yellow. On open pasture on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13817. *Omphalogramma vinciflorum*, Franch. Open pasture on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.

13818. *Draba surculosa*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep orange-yellow. Open stony pasture on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13819. *Iris ruthenica*, Ker-Gawl. var. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, with grey-yellow markings on falls, fragrant. Forming mats of 3-5 ft. diameter on hill pasture north of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13820. *Picea likiangensis*, Franch. Tree of 80-120 ft. Forming forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13821. *Draba incana*, Linn. forma. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers white. On limestone boulders and cliffs on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
13822. *Crataegus oresbia*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 9-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open situations on the margins of forests and amongst scrub on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
13823. *Populus szechuanica*, C. K. Schneid. vel aff. Tree of 60-90 ft. Open situations by streams and marshes on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13824. *Cynoglossum triste*, Diels. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers deep purple. Open dry pasture on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13825. *Incarvillea grandiflora*, Bur. et Franch. var. *brevipes*, Sprague. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers deep crimson, throat grey, base of tube yellow-grey. Open stony pasture on the eastern slope of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1917.
13826. *Prunus serrula*, Franch. var. Tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers white. Open forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13827. *Iris ruthenica*, Ker-Gawl. var. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers pure white. Open stony pasture on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13828. *Hordeum* sp. Black Barley specially adapted to arid regions. Bei-ma Shan and Atuntzu country. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$ - $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9-12,000 ft. June 1917.
13829. *Berberis Faxoniana*, C. K. Schneid. Spinous shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers golden-yellow, precocious. Open arid foothills on the ascent of the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan from the Yangtze. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
13830. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *Dielsiana*, E. Pritz. ex Diels. Shrub of 15 ft. Flowers white, precocious. In open scrub on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13831. *Abelia triflora*, R. Br. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers rose-pink. In open scrub on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.

13832. *Jasminum humile*, Linn. forma. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers deep golden-yellow. In open situations on the arid foothills on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13833. *Leptodermis* sp. aff. *Purdonii*, Hutch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers dull greyish-rose. On cliffs in open situations on the arid foothills on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13834. *Jasminum pulvinatum*, W. W. Sm. Stunted, almost spinous shrub of 12 ins. Flowers bright yellow. Open moorland on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. June 1917.
13835. *Populus tibetica*, Diels. Tree of 20-40 ft. Young foliage bronzy-green. Open thickets and forests on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13836. *Rhamnus Hemsleyanus*, C. K. Schneid. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13837. *Rosa longicuspis*, A. Bertol. Spinous semi-scandent shrub of 6-20 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-yellow. Open situations on the arid foothills on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13838. *Wikstroemia holosericea*, Diels. Shrubby plant of 2 ft. Flowers yellow. On the arid region of the Yangtze around Pungtzula. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1917.
13839. *Photinia glomerata*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the eastern foothills of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
13840. *Cardamine granulifera* (Franch.), Diels. Plant of 9-15 ins. Flowers white. Open situations by streams on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13841. *Rhododendron cephalanthoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, foliage strongly aromatic. Open moorland and amongst rocks on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. June 1917.
13842. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers lavender-blue. Open marshy meadows on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
13843. *Lonicera Myrtillus*, Hook. f. et Thoms. forma. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open dry banks and cliffs on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13844. *Pyrus baccata*, Linn. Shrub of 10-35 ft. Flowers pure white, fragrant, very free flowering. Open situations on meadows on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.

13845. *Rubus subornatus*, Focke. Spinous shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open rocky situations on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13846. *Euonymus tingens*, Wall. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers immature. Open rocky situations on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13847. *Rhododendron pycnocladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Matted shrub of 12-18 ins. Flowers deep blue-purple, throat white. Open rocky moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.
13848. *Primula polyneura*, Franch. On rocks and humus-covered boulders on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
13849. *Rubus* sp. Spinous erect shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers rose-red. Open stony meadows on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13850. *Rubus pungens*, Camb. Weakly scandent spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white. Amongst scrub on the margins of forests on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13851. *Vitex Negundo*, Linn. forma. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers pure white. By streams in the arid region near Pungtzula. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7,000 ft. June 1917.
13852. *Rhododendron hylotryptum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers deep magenta-rose, without markings. In pine and rhododendron forest on the eastern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13853. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow with crimson markings. In dense pine and mixed forests on the Sung-kwei pass. Lat. 26° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1917.
13854. *Acanthopanax gracilistylus*, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers green. Open situations amongst scrub on the Sung-kwei pass. Lat. 26° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1917.
13855. *Androsace geraniifolia*, Watt, var. *escaposa*, Hand.-Mazz. Creeping plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers white. Dry shady banks in pine forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13856. *Cardamine Griffithii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers deep magenta-rose. Open marshy situations and by streams in pine forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13857. *Primula chungensis*, Balf. f. et Ward. Plant of 9-20 ins. Flowers deep buff or pale orange-yellow, in bud slightly tinged red in some specimens, fragrant. Open shady moist situations on margins of pine forests and by streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.

13858. *Euonymus lichiangensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-7 ft. Flowers pale green. Open dry rocky situations in open pine forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13859. *Pittosporum truncatum*, E. Pritz. Scandent shrub of 20 ft. Flowers fragrant, pale orange-yellow. On trees by streams in open situations on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13860. *Meliosma pungens*, Wall. Tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. Open situations by streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13861. *Diospyros Lotus*, Linn. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers fleshy dull buff-orange, fragrant. Open situations by streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13862. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch. Shrub or tree of 25-30 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13863. *Ribes glaciale*, Wall. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers ruddy-green. Scrub and open thickets on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13864. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, very faintly flushed rose, with deep crimson markings. In rhododendron and pine forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13865. *Gentiana chungtienensis*, Marquand. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers bright blue, lined green exterior. Moist open pasture on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 45' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13866. *Lonicera hispida*, Pall. Shrub of 2-6 ft. Flowers pale yellow, fragrant. Open scrub and by streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 45' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13867. *Syringa pinetorum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers deep rose-lilac, fragrant. Open situations in oak forests in the dry region north of Tan-tui. Lat. $28^{\circ} 6' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13868. *Polygonum viviparum*, Linn. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers white. Open moist pasture on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13869. *Lonicera Myrtillus*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Flowers pale rose. Open dry situations on banks and cliffs on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 45' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13870. *Ostryopsis nobilis*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-9 ft. Open dry banks and cliffs on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 45' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13871. *Buddleia Farreri*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers fragrant, greyish-rose. Open dry situations on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 45' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.

13872. *Terminalia triptera*, Franch. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. Open dry situations on the descent to the Yangtze at Pungtzula. Lat. 28° 6' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
13873. *Rhododendron cosmetum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, var. Shrub of 9-12 ins. Flowers deep rose with crimson markings. Open rocky pasture on the mountains N.W. of Chungtien. Lat. 28° 6' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13874. *Chionanthus retusa*, Paxt. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the mountains N.W. of Chungtien. Lat. 28° 6' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13875. *Rosa* sp. Spinous shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers fragrant, white, flushed and margined rose. Open thickets and by streams on the ascent of the Li-ti-ping from the Yangtze. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13876. *Schoepfia jasminodora*, Sieb. et Zucc. Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1917.
13877. *Lindera kariensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers olive-yellow. In open thickets on the ascent of the Kari pass east of Yen-chih. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13878. *Draba nemorosa*, Linn. Plant of 9-15 ins. Flowers bright golden-yellow. Open marshy moorland towards the summit of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.
13879. *Loranthus vestitus*, Wall. Parasitic on pines and *Salix* sp.? In forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13880. *Symplocos paniculata*, Wall. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers bright yellow. Open situations amongst scrub on the ascent of the Kari pass from Yeh-chih. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13881. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers deep rose with crimson markings. In open thickets on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13882. *Loranthus sutchuenensis*, Lec. vel aff. Parasitic shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers red-orange and green, fragrant. On oaks in forests on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
13883. *Neillia sinensis*, Oliver. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose and white. In shady thickets on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13884. *Symplocos paniculata*, Wall. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers pale golden-yellow. On open hillsides on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13885. *Celastrus* sp. aff. *gemma*, Rehd. et Wils. Scandent shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers green. On scrub and trees in thickets on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.

13886. *Carpinus pubescens*, Burkill. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
13887. *Gueldenstaedtia coelestis*, N. D. Simpson. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers bright purple-blue. Open stony moist pasture on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13888. *Epimedium sagittatum*, Baker, vel aff. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers white. Margins of thickets in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
13889. *Cornus* sp. aff. *Walteri*, Wangerin. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
13890. *Castanea mollissima*, Blume. Tree of 40-50 ft. In open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1917.
13891. *Zizyphus vulgaris*, Lamk. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers immature. In thickets in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
13892. *Sophora Davidii*, Kom. ex Pavol. Shrub of 4-9 ft. In fruit. Open situations in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1917.
13893. *Rhamnus* sp. aff. *leptacantha*, C. K. Schneid. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit. Open situations by streams in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1917.
13894. *Sophora* sp. aff. *glauc*a, DC. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers, standard deep maroon, alae and carina creamy-white flushed pink. Open dry situations amongst boulders in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
13895. *Cercis racemosa*, Oliver. Shrub of 15-30 ft. In fruit. Open situations in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1917.
13896. *Rhododendron lukiangense*, Franch. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers bright rose, with crimson markings. In pine and rhododendron forest on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13897. *Rhododendron rhaibocarpum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers magenta-rose or white unevenly flushed magenta-rose, with few markings. In open thickets on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13898. *Acer Francheti*, Pax. Tree of 40-50 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13899. *Rhododendron scintillans*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers light lavender-blue. Open moist meadows on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.

13900. *Rhododendron chloranthum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers more or less precocious, light yellow tinged green at base. Open situations amongst scrub on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13901. *Pterocarya Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 30-40 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1917.
13902. *Rhododendron litangense*, Balf. f. MSS. vel aff. Shrub of 12-24 ins. Flowers pale rose-lavender. Open pasture on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
13903. *Juniperus squamata*, Buch.-Ham. Procumbent shrub of 2-3 ft. Branches arched. Open pasture amongst boulders. on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13904. *Rhododendron chameunum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tufted shrub of 12-16 ins. Flowers very deep purple-rose with deep crimson markings. Open stony pasture on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,500 ft. June 1917.
13905. *Rhododendron dasypetalum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers bright purplish-rose. Open stony pasture on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13906. *Acer tetramerum*, Pax, var. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers olive-yellow. In open thickets on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13907. *Trillium Tschonoskii*, Maxim. Plant of 10-15 ins. Flowers white. Shady situations in thickets and by streams on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13908. *Viburnum cordifolium*, Wall. Shrub 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Margins of thickets and amongst scrub on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13909. *Euonymus grandiflora*, Wall. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers greeny-yellow. In open scrub in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1917.
13910. *Actinidia callosa*, Lindl. vel aff. Scandent shrub of 10-25 ft. Flowers dull yellow. On the margins of shady thickets in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
13911. *Aristolochia moupinensis*, Franch. Scandent shrubby plant of 4-8 ft. Flowers dull green and maroon. Shady dry situations in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
13912. *Rhododendron rhaibocarpum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers white, occasionally faintly flushed rose exterior, with a small blotch of vivid crimson at base. Shady situations on the margins of pine forests on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,500 ft. June 1917.

13913. *Enkianthus chinensis*, Franch. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers yellowish-rose, lined a darker shade of rose. In open thickets on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13914. *Rhododendron rubrolineatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. On the margins of pine forests on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13915. *Rhododendron russatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers deep purple-blue, with throat white. Open moist stony pasture on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13916. *Rubus alpestris*, Blume. Spinous shrub of 6-10 ft. Branches arched, flowers white. In open thickets on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13917. *Euptelea pleiosperma*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. In open situations and in thickets on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13918. *Viscum articulatum*, Burm. Parasitic plant of 4-6 ins. On species of oak in forest on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
13919. *Physalis Alkekengi*, Linn. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open dry situations on the ascent of the Kari pass from the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 35' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1917.
13920. *Callicarpa Giraldiana*, Hesse. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose-lavender. Open dry situations amongst scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 35' N. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1917.
13921. *Crataegus oresbia*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 12-25 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13922. *Rhododendron litiense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers yellow, orange-red in bud. In shady forests on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13923. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 9-18 ft. Flowers pale rose, with crimson markings. Open pine forests on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 22' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13924. *Arisaema Meleagris*, S. Buchet, vel aff. Plant of 6-15 ins. Spathe pale purple and green. Shady dry situations on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13925. *Leptodermis* sp. aff. *oblonga*, Bunge. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers pale dull rose-purple. Open dry situations on cliffs on the ascent of the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13926. *Decalsnea Fargesii*, Franch. Shrub or tree of 20-35 ft. Flowers dull olive-yellow. In open situations on the ascent of the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.

13927. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers green. In open scrub on the ascent of the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
13928. *Vitis oblectum*, Planch. vel aff. Scandent plant of 4-9 ft. Flowers olive-brown. On trees and moss-clad rocks on the ascent of the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1917.
13929. *Kerria japonica*, DC. forma. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers golden-yellow. Shady thickets and on the margins of forests on the ascent of the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1917.
13930. *Hydrangea anomala*, D. Don. Shrub of 9-16 ft. Fertile florets pale lavender, barren florets green-yellow. In open shady thickets on the ascent of the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1917.
13931. *Rhododendron cardioides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers bright rose, drying lavender, with few markings. Shady pine forests on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13932. *Ilex yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit. Flowers green. Open situations amongst scrub on the ascent of the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
13933. *Rhododendron selense*, Franch. Shrub of 9 ft. Flowers bright rose, no markings. In open forest on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13934. *Pinguicula alpina*, Linn. var. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers white. Boggy pasture and moist cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13935. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers deep scarlet. Open situations on cliffs and in scattered pine forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
13936. *Rhododendron truncatulum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers pale rose with a few crimson markings. Open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13937. *Primula Bonatiana*, Petitm. Plant of $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ins. Flowers deep lake-purple, eye white. Open boggy pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1917.
13938. *Rhododendron eucallum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers white, without markings. Open pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13939. *Rhododendron cymbomorphum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers yellow, without markings. Shady pine forests and amongst scrub on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.

13940. *Primula minor*, Balf. f. et Ward. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers pale soft lavender-rose with eye grey, fragrant. Shady mossy banks in rhododendron thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
13941. *Myricaria dahurica*, Ehrenberg. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers purplish-rose. Open situations by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13942. *Berberis yunnanensis*, Franch. Spinous shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers golden-yellow, fragrant. Open pasture and in thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13943. *Corydalis adunca*, Maxim. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers pale orange-yellow. Dry open situations on rocks and cliffs in the valley of the Yangtze at Pung-tzu-la. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. June 1917.
13944. *Cassiope fastigiata*, D. Don. Tufted plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers white. Open rocky pasture and in open forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13945. *Abelia Zanderi* (Graebn.), Rehd. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers, exterior deep rose, interior creamy-yellow. Open situations amongst scrub on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
13946. *Paraquilegia microphylla*, Drumm. et Hutch. Cushion plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers from pale rose and purple to deep purple-blue. Anthers golden. Crevices and ledges of limestone cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13947. *Rhododendron chryseum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers bright yellow. Open pasture and moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13948. *Menyanthes trifoliata*, Linn. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers silvery-white, fragrant. In open bogs on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
13949. *Rhododendron Martinianum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale rose. In open thickets and scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13950. *Lindera kariensis*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers dull orange. Amongst scrub on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
13951. *Rhododendron beimaense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with a blotch of crimson at base. Open pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13952. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers rose with deep crimson markings. In pine forest on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.

13953. *Gardneria angustifolia*, Wall. Semi-scandent shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers green, fruits red. In the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
13954. *Reevesia pubescens*, Mast. var. *typica*, Anth. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers dull crimson. In open thickets in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1917.
13955. *Sisymbrium Sonnei*, Robinson. Plant of 9-20 ins. In fruit. Shady and open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 5-6000 ft. June 1917.
13956. *Prunus tomentosa*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet, edible. In open thickets in the Wei Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1917.
13957. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open stony moist pasture in the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13958. *Berneuxia thibetica*, Decne. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Shady damp situations in rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
13959. *Primula serratifolia*, Franch. Shady damp situations in rhododendron thickets and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-13,000 ft. June 1917.
13960. *Primula minor*, Balf. f. et Ward. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers pure white. Open stony moist pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
13961. *Rosa Davidi*, Crépín, var. *elongata*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep rose. Open situations on the margins of pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13962. *Thermopsis alpina*, Ledeb. var. *yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers dull yellow. Open moist stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13963. *Lonicera thibetica*, Bur. et Franch. Matted shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers bright lavender-rose. Open stony pasture and rocky situations on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
13964. *Clematis Delavayi*, Franch. var. *spinescens*, Balf. f. Tufted shrub of 1-1½ ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open rocky dry situations on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13965. *Rhododendron oresbium*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open moist stony moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. June 1917.
13966. *Oxygraphis glacialis*, Bunge. Plant of 1-2½ ins. Flowers bright yellow, enamelled. Moist stony moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.

13967. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, fragrant. Open moist stony moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.
13968. *Braya verticillata*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers white, fragrant. Open stony moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.
13969. *Draba involucrata*, W. W. Sm. Semi-cushion plant of 1 in. Flowers deep golden-yellow, fragrant. Open moist rocky pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.
13970. *Braya Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. var. Tufted plant of 1 in. Flowers deep lavender-rose, fragrant. Open stony pasture and in crevices of cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.
13971. *Rhododendron lophophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with few markings. Open pine forests on the mountains north of Atuntze. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13972. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers pale yellow, fragrant. In shady thickets and by streams on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13973. *Euonymus Monbeigii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13974. *Berberis Jamesiana*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers deep golden-yellow. Open pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13975. *Anemone obtusiloba*, D. Don. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers deep golden-yellow, exterior purplish-green. Open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13976. *Primula hymenophylla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers pale rose. On open rocks and cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13977. *Arabis alpina*, Linn. var. *purpurea*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-15 ins. Flowers deep purple-rose. On open rocks and cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13978. *Lonicera trichosantha*, Bur. et Franch. var. *glabrata*, Rehd. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers immature, probably deep rose. Open situations amongst rocks and on margins of forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13979. *Erysimum bracteatum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 10-20 ins. Flowers bright orange-yellow. Open situations by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.

13980. *Parrya linearifolia*, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers soft rose, fragrant. Open stony hillsides on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
13981. *Ranunculus hirtellus*, Royle. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers bright yellow, enamelled. Open boggy pastureland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
13982. *Arenaria polytrichoides*, Edgew. Cushion plant of 6-20 ins. diameter. Flowers white. Open moist stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15-16,000 ft. June 1917.
13983. *Salix resecta*, Diels, vel aff. Prostrate shrub of 6-12 ins. Open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. June 1917.
13984. *Caragana jubata*, Poir. Spinous shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers, standard dark rose-magenta, alae and carina pale or flushed rose. Open rocky hillsides on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13985. *Rhododendron cosmetum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers purple-rose. Open stony hillsides on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13986. *Primula minor*, Balf. f. et Ward. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers soft purplish-blue, fragrant. Open moist stony pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13987. *Rhododendron stictophyllum*, Balf. f. Matted shrub of 9-14 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue, throat white. Open stony moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. June 1917.
13988. *Mandragora caulescens*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers immature. On open pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13989. *Rhododendron erythrocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers creamy-white with a few crimson spots and lines towards base. Open thickets and pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13990. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 10-25 ft. Flowers rose-crimson. Shady margins of pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
13991. *Rhododendron Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers bright yellow without markings. In open pine forest on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13992. *Rhododendron depile*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers soft rose, drying lavender, with few markings. Shady pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.

13993. *Picea likiangensis*, Franch. Tree 60-100 ft. Forming forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13994. *Androsace Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers dark crimson. Moist open rocky pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
13995. *Dioscorea deltoidea*, Wall. var. *orbiculata*, Prain et Burkill. Scandent plant of 6-9 ft. Flowers green. On scrub in thickets around Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 28' N. Alt. 11,500-12,000 ft. June 1917.
13996. *Rhododendron glischrum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers rich plum-rose with a crimson blotch at base. Open situations in thickets and pine forests on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1917.
13997. *Asparagus* sp. Spinous scandent plant of 4-5 ft. Flowers olive-green. On scrub in open dry situations on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
13998. *Solanum Dulcamara*, Linn. var. *lyratum* (Thunb.), Sieb et Zucc. Weakly scandent plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers dull yellow. On margins of thickets around Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 28' N. Alt. 11,500 ft. June 1917.
13999. *Rhododendron truncatulum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, flushed rose, with a few crimson markings. Open pine forests on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14000. *Rhododendron chryseum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers bright yellow. On cliffs and moorland on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. June 1917.
14001. *Viburnum flavescens*, W. W. Sm. forma. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14002. *Neillia longiracemosa*, Hemsl. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14003. *Sorbus poteriifolius*, Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers crimson. In open thickets on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14004. *Rhododendron damascenum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1917.
14005. *Rhododendron chryseum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers bright yellow. On cliffs and open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.

14006. *Pyrus baccata*, Linn. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14007. *Rhododendron bullatum*, Franch. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14008. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers white occasionally flushed rose with crimson markings. In open pine forests and amongst boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14009. *Rhododendron pagophilum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers deep rose without markings. Open situations amongst rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14010. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *rosea*, W. E. Ev. Cushion shrub of 1 in., 9-20 ins. diameter. Flowers rose-pink. Open moist stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14011. *Rhododendron repens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Creeping shrub of 1-2 ins. Flowers bright scarlet-crimson. On moss-clad boulders and stony moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. June 1917.
14012. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers crimson-scarlet. Open pasture and on the margins of pine and Rhododendron forests on the Kari pass. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14013. *Machilus Kurzii*, King, var. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
14014. *Anemone trullifolia*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. *holophylla*, Diels. Plant of 1-2½ ins. Flowers yellow, greenish-purple on exterior. Open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14015. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *rosea*, W. E. Ev. Cushion plant of 6-18 ins. diameter. Flowers rose-pink. Moist stony pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14016. *Sisymbrium yunnanense*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers pale yellow. Open situations by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
14017. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *albida*, W. E. Ev. Cushion plant of 9-12 ins. diameter. Flowers white. Moist stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14018. *Rhododendron stictophyllum*, Balf. f. Matted shrub of 9-14 ins. Flowers lavender-blue, throat white. On cliffs and humus-clad boulders on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.

14019. *Stemona Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Scandent plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, fragrant. On scrub and amongst rocks in dry situations on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
14020. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Aromatic shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white. Open rocky slopes and on cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14021. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers flushed rose with deep crimson markings. In pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14022. *Morina Bulleyana*, G. Forrest. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep purple-crimson, fragrant. Open moist stony meadows on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14023. *Pedicularis Oederi*, Vahl. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers pale yellow. Open moist meadows on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14024. *Rhododendron vicinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers white, washed rose exterior, with crimson markings. Forming forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14025. *Corydalis* sp. aff. *oxypetala*, Franch. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers rose, tipped purple. On open pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14026. *Rhododendron levistratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white with crimson markings. In thickets on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14027. *Podophyllum Emodi*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 9-20 ins. Flowers rose-pink, fragrant. Amongst scrub and on the margins of thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14028. *Rhododendron Wardii*, W. W. Sm. To show immature flowers, which in bud are tipped flame scarlet. On the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14029. *Juniperus Wallichiana*, Hook. f. Tree of 40-50 ft. In groves on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14030. *Primula zambalensis*, Petitm. Plant of $2\frac{1}{2}$ -6 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, fragrant. Open moist stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.
14031. *Lonicera litangensis*, Batal. Matted shrub of 6-9 ins. Flowers bright yellow. Open stony moorland and amongst rocks on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. June 1917.

14032. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers washed rose, with crimson markings. Open rocky moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14033. *Polygonatum Hookeri*, Baker. Plant of $1-1\frac{1}{2}$ ins. Flowers soft purple. Open pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14034. *Rhododendron uvarifolium*, Diels. Shrub of 20-35 ft. Foliage only. In thickets on the mountains north of Chungtien. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14035. *Rhododendron syncollum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers washed rose, deepest on margins, with crimson markings. In open forest on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14036. *Oxygraphis glacialis*, Bunge. Plant of $1-2\frac{1}{2}$ ins. Flowers white, enamelled. Open stony moist moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14037. *Anemone demissa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. *villosa*, Ulbrich. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open stony moist moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14038. *Rhododendron rhantum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers rose-pink, no markings. Open rocky situations by streams on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
14039. *Populus* sp. Tree of 60 ft. widely spread. Open situations on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
14040. *Rhododendron complexum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Matted shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers deep purple-blue, throat white. On open moorland on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
14041. *Rhododendron helvolum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers flushed rose, deepest round margins, with crimson markings. Open pine forests on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
14042. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers white. Rocky pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14043. *Rhododendron cosmetum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep purplish-rose. On rocky pasture on the Chungtien plateau. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
14044. *Primula yargongensis*, Petitm. Open moist pasture around Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 28' N$. Alt. 11,500-12,000 ft. June 1917.
14045. *Lindera umbellata*, Thunb. Shrub of 30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.

14046. *Trollius pumilus*, D. Don. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers deep golden-yellow, purplish on exterior. Open moist stony moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.
14047. *Phlomis rotata*, Benth. Acaulescent plant of 1½ ins. Flowers dull soft rose. Open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14048. *Primula cyanantha*, Balf. f. et Forrest, forma. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers black-purple, fragrant. Open stony pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14049. *Rhododendron fissotectum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers flushed deep rose with crimson markings. Open situations amongst rocks on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14050. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers flushed deep rose, with crimson markings. Open situations on the margins of scrub on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14051. *Ilex yunnanensis*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers green. In open scrub on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14052. *Rhododendron hypolepidotum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers dull yellow. Foliage strongly aromatic. Amongst boulders and scrub and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14053. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers faintly flushed rose exterior, with deep crimson markings. In open thickets on the Li-ti-ping. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14054. *Rhododendron saluenense*, Franch. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers deep purple-rose, with darker markings. Open alpine pasture and amongst rock and scrub on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14055. *Rhododendron chamaetortum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Mat shrub of 6-12 ins. Flowers rose. Open stony meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14056. *Corydalis Delavayi*, Franch. var. Plant of 4-16 ins. Flowers fragrant, dull orange-yellow, marked green. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14057. *Rhododendron selense*, Franch. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with few markings. Open scrub and on the margins of forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.

14058. *Vaccinium Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, heavily flushed crimson. On humus-covered boulders and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14059. *Rhododendron megeratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers bright yellow. On boulders and ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14060. *Rhododendron nakotiltum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers pale rose with a blotch of crimson at base. In pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
14061. *Rhododendron aischropeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white or creamy-white, occasionally flushed rose, with deep crimson markings. Open rocky moorland or on the margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14062. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers white, occasionally flushed rose, with base heavily marked crimson. On cliffs and rocky slopes in pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
14063. *Rhododendron fictolacteum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose and heavily marked crimson at base. In open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14064. *Carpinus* sp., with galls. Shrub or tree of 15-35 ft. Flowers dull yellow. In open thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
14065. *Omphalogramma Souliei*, Franch. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, lined grey from throat to base of tube. Open moist stony meadows on the margins of scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14066. *Rhododendron setiferum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5-9 ft. Flowers creamy-white, lined crimson at base. In open thickets and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14067. *Vaccinium oreotrepes*, W. W. Sm. Undershrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers rose-red. Open rocky situations amongst dwarf scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14068. *Rhododendron nakotiltum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white flushed rose, with deep crimson markings and lines at base. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.

14069. *Rhododendron Clementinae*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers immature. In open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14070. *Primula congestifolia*, G. Forrest. Matted plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers deep crimson-lake, eye darkest. On rocks and stony pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1917.
14071. *Sedum bhutanicum*, Praeger. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers deep dull crimson. On humus-covered boulders in shady dry situations on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14072. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *albida*, W. E. Ev. Cushion plant of 12 ins. diameter. Flowers white. Open boggy situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14073. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *rosea*, W. E. Ev. Cushion plant of 12-16 ins. diameter. Flowers rose-pink. Open boggy situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14074. *Rhododendron chamaezelum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Matted shrub of 6-8 ins. Flowers almost white. On open cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14075. *Goldbachia lancifolia*, Franch. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers white. Open situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
14076. *Lagotis praecox*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers deep blue. Open moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20'$ N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14077. *Polygonatum curvistylum*, Hua. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers pale purple. Open stony situations amongst scrub on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35'$ N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14078. *Corydalis adunca*, Maxim. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers flame-orange. On open dry slaty cliffs on the descent from Atuntzu to the Mekong. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 10,500 ft. June 1917.
14079. *Astragalus* sp. aff. *nigrescens*, Franch. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers white, faintly washed blue. On open dry slaty cliffs on the descent from Atuntzu to the Mekong. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 10,500 ft. June 1917.
14080. *Buddleia Farreri*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Foliage only. Open slaty cliffs in the arid region of the Mekong valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1917.
14081. *Vitis* sp. Scandent shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. On trees and scrub in the arid region of the Mekong valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30'$ N. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1917.

14082. *Androsace Delavayi*, Franch. Stony moist pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14083. *Meconopsis lancifolia*, Franch. Plant of 1-2 ins. (?) Flowers immature. Stony moist pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14084. *Androsace Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of 2 ins. Flowers deep crimson. Open pasture and on humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14085. *Rhododendron tapetiforme*, Balf. f. et Ward. Matted shrub of 6-8 ins. Flowers pale rose-purple. Open cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14086. *Draba involucrata*, W. W. Sm. Matted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep orange-yellow. Open cliffs and moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14087. *Meconopsis eximia*, Prain. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep blue-purple, anthers grey. Open stony moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14088. *Rhododendron dumosulum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. On open moorland on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14089. *Fritillaria cirrhosa*, D. Don. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers dull maroon, marbled green. Open pasture and on the margins of scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
14090. *Primula congestifolia*, G. Forrest. Cushion plant of 2 ins. Flowers deep crimson-lake, eye darkest. Open rocky slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14091. *Astragalus* sp. aff. *tatsienensis*, Bur. et Franch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers deep rose-purple. Open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14092. *Astragalus* sp. aff. *Craibianus*, N. D. Simpson. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers bright purplish-blue. On open pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14093. *Stellera Chamaejasme*, Linn. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers pure white, fragrant. Open stony pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.

14094. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers deep rose, with crimson markings. Open rocky situations on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14095. *Rhododendron Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers bright yellow. In open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14096. *Saussurea* sp. aff. *quercifolia*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers immature. On open stony drift on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14097. *Caltha scaposa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers deep golden-yellow. Moist stony pasture and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14098. *Incarvillea grandiflora*, Bur. et Franch. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers deep purplish-crimson, throat lined white. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
14099. *Thermopsis alpina*, Ledeb. var. *yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers black-crimson, standard darkest, fragrant. Open slaty slopes on the northern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
14100. *Rhododendron levistratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers white faintly flushed rose, with few markings. In open forests on the northern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
14101. *Scopolia lurida*, Dunal. Plant of 1½-2½ ft. Flowers livid maroon and green. Open situations on the margins of thickets on the northern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
14102. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers rose with a few crimson markings. On open slopes on the northern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
14103. *Urtica triangularis*, Hand.-Mazz. f. *pinnatifida*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 1-2½ ft. Flowers green. Open stony situations around Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,500 ft. June 1917.
14104. *Silene Monbeigii*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-20 ins. Flowers pink. Open dry stony situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1917.
14105. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers flushed pale rose, with crimson markings. Open rhododendron forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14106. *Primula congestifolia*, G. Forrest. Matted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep lake-rose with eye darker. Open cliffs and boulders on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.

14107. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 8-10 ft. Flowers white tipped rose, with a few crimson markings. Open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14108. *Primula sinoplantaginea*, Balf. f. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers rose-purple, with grey eye, fragrant. Open stony moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14109. *Nomocharis lophophora*, Balf. f. var. *Wardii*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
[Leaves much narrower than type.—G. F.]
14110. *Pegaephyton sinense*, Hayek et Hand.-Mazz. var. *stenophylla*, O. E. Schulz. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers dull white, veined and washed pale blue. Moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14111. *Rheum Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 3-10 ins. Flowers deep brown-green. On rocks and ledges of cliffs on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1914.
14112. *Primula rigida*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers fragrant, lavender-blue, with eye grey. Open stony pasture and ledges of cliffs on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1917.
14113. *Corydalis benecincta*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers pale purple. On open stony pasture on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1917.
14114. *Rhododendron levistratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose on margins, with deep crimson markings. Open situations amongst rocks on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14115. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers flushed rose exterior, with crimson markings. In open forests on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14116. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 20-25 ft. Flowers pale rose throughout without markings. In rhododendron forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14117. *Primula sinopurpurea*, Balf. f. Plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers deep soft lavender-blue with grey eye, fragrant. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14118. *Meconopsis integrifolia*, Franch. forma. Plant of 18-30 ins. Flowers soft canary-yellow. Moist stony situations amongst dwarf scrub on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.

14119. *Rhododendron schizopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep rose, with deep crimson markings. Open situations on the margins of conifer forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14120. *Iris kamaonensis*, Wall. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers deep purple, with grey-yellow markings, fragrant. Open pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14121. *Artemisia* sp.? Plant of $2-3\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers immature. By streams around Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11,500 ft. June 1917.
14122. *Androsace Forrestiana*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers pale rose. Shady situations by streams around Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 11,500 ft. June 1917.
14123. *Ampelopsis* sp. aff. *heterophylla*, Planch. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers green. Open dry situations amongst rocks in the Mekong valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
14124. *Euonymus sanguinea*, Loesen. vel aff. Shrub of 30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14125. *Ostryopsis Davidiana*, Decne. forma. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7-9000 ft. June 1917.
14126. *Primula vernicosa*, F. K. Ward. Plant of 1-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ins. Flowers white. Open moist pasture on the margins of pine forests on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
14127. *Arundinaria melanostachys*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 4-8 ft. In bamboo brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14128. *Rhododendron astrocalyx*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers pale yellow. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
14129. *Corylus ferox*, Wall. var. *thibetica*, Franch. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14130. *Senecio acerifolius*, C. Winkl. Plant of $2-2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers yellow-orange. Open moist pasture by streams on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 35' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
14131. *Listera Wardii*, Rolfe. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers green. Moist shady situations on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.

14132. *Adiantum pedatum*, Linn. Plant of 12-16 ins. In shady thickets and cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9,000 ft. July 1917.
14133. *Rhododendron glaucopeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers bright rose, with crimson markings. In cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14134. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers deep rose, with crimson markings. In pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14135. *Rhododendron brevistylum*, Franch. Shrub of 9-16 ft. Flowers deep rose, with a few crimson markings. Open pine forests and rhododendron thickets on the mountains north of Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
14136. *Lonicera lanceolata*, Wall. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers deep purplish-rose. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14137. *Scutellaria amoena*, Wright. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers pale purplish-blue. Open stony pasture around Atuntzu. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,500 ft. June 1917.
14138. *Rhododendron repens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Creeping shrub of 2-3 ins. Flowers crimson. Open moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14139. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-1½ ft. Flowers white, occasionally flushed rose. Open situations on rocks and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14140. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers flushed rose with a blotch of crimson at base. In open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14141. *Corydalis Delavayi*, Franch. var. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers fragrant, orange-yellow, darkest at tips. Open heavy pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14142. *Rhododendron oreonastes*, Balf. f. Shrub of 3-4½ ft. Flowers white, flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open rocky pasture and on the margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14143. *Juniperus Wallichiana*, Hook. f. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Open situations amongst rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14144. *Saussurea trullifolia*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers immature. On screes and ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14145. *Rhododendron sigillatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers white with crimson markings. Open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14146. *Crepis rigescens*, Diels. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers bright golden-yellow. Open dry stony situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14147. *Cassiope palpebrata*, W. W. Sm. Matted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Moist shady situations on rocks and banks in rhododendron forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14148. *Rubus niveus*, Wall. var. Spinous shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers pale rose. Open situations on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14149. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. vel aff. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit. Open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1917.
14150. *Tiarella polyphylla*, D. Don. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow. Shady moist situations in thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14151. *Rhododendron vernicosum*, Franch. forma *araliaeforme*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale rose-pink with a few crimson markings. Open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14152. *Vaccinium fragile*, Franch. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose. Open rocky hillsides and in pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14153. *Pyrola atropurpurea*, Franch. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow. Moist shady situations in cane breaks and rhododendron forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14154. *Streptopus amplexifolius*, DC. Plant of 6-15 ins. Flowers magenta-rose. Shady mixed forests and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14155. *Erigeron acris*, Linn. var. Plant of 4-12 ins. Ray florets pale rose or lilac, disc florets dull yellow. Moist pasture in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1917.
14156. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-7 ft. In fruit. Open situations in pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14157. *Syringa Potanini*, C. K. Schneid. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1917.

14158. *Ypsilandra yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. et J. F. Jeff. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers greenish-purple, fragrant. Moist open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14159. *Primula muscarioides*, Hemsl. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep purple-blue. Open moist situations in pine forests by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14160. *Rhododendron mekongense*, Franch. Shrub of 1-4 ft. Flowers precocious, pale yellow tinged green. Open situations on the margins of forests and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14161. *Androsace dissecta*, Franch. Plant of 4-16 ins. Flowers white. Shady pasture on the margins of thickets and forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14162. *Salvia* sp. aff. *Przewalskii*, Maxim. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers deep ruddy-purple, yellowish towards base. Shady situations in and on the margins of pine and mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14163. *Rubus* sp. aff. *lasiocarpus*, Sm. Spinous shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers deep rose. Open thickets and cane brakes in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14164. *Tetracentron sinense*, Oliver. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1917.
14165. *Pedicularis verbenaeifolia*, Franch. Plant of 8-16 ins. Flowers rose-red, beak darkest. Moist situations in heavy pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14166. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers black-crimson. Open rocky moorland on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14167. *Anthriscus yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers white. Open situations in and on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14168. *Trigonotis* sp. aff. *rotundifolia*, Benth. Plant of 9-15 ins. Flowers pale blue. Open situations in and on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14169. *Fragaria vesca*, Linn. var. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers white, fruit white, excellent flavour. On open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.

14170. *Cassiope selaginoides*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Tufted plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers white. Open situations by streams on rocks and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14171. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14172. *Erigeron alpinus*, Linn. Plant of 6-8 ins. Ray florets white, disc florets dull yellow. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14173. *Ilex odorata*, Buch.-Ham. vel aff. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers dull yellow, fragrant. Open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1917.
14174. *Ilex yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers green. In scrub in rocky situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14175. *Cladonia furcata* (Huds.), Schrad. var. *pinnata* (Hook.), Wein. 2-4 ins. Moist shady situations in rhododendron scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14176. *Chrysosplenium nepalense*, D. Don, vel aff. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers dull green-orange. Moist shady situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14177. *Anemone narcissiflora*, Linn. var. Plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers white, washed purplish-blue exterior. Shady moist pasture on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14178. *Nomocharis Souliei*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers nodding, deep brown-crimson, strongly fragrant. Open moist stony pasture and amongst scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14179. *Diplarche multiflora*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Tufted shrub of 6-15 ins. Flowers rose or white. Open moist stony pasture and on rocks and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14180. *Sorbus reducta*, Diels. Undershrub of 4-9 ins. Flowers rose. Shady situations in thickets and amongst scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14181. *Rhododendron lukiangense*, Franch. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers rose with a few crimson markings. Margins of open pine forests and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14182. *Arenaria orbiculata*, Royle. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers white. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.

14183. *Gentiana Forrestii*, Marquand. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers blue, dark green-blue exterior. Open moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14184. *Nomocharis meleagrina*, Franch. Open moist pasture on the margins of forest and scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14185. *Cassiope fastigiata*, D. Don. Tufted shrubby plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Open moist pasture and on rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14186. *Primula silaensis*, Petitm. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep blue-purple. Open moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14187. *Primula calliantha*, Franch. Plant of 9-15 ins. Flowers deep soft rose, eye grey, fragrant. Open stony pasture on the Kari pass. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14188. *Chrysosplenium Forrestii*, Diels. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers dull orange-yellow. Moist rocks in side gullies on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14189. *Briggsia muscicola* (Diels), Craib. Plant of 12 ins. Flowers pale orange-yellow with brown markings. Shady situations on rocks and trees in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14190. *Rhododendron oresterum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers bright yellow. Open situations amongst cane scrub on the Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14191. *Oxygraphis Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers bright yellow, exterior brown. Moist open pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14192. *Clintonia udensis*, Trautv. et Mey. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers pale purple. Shady forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14193. *Vaccinium oreotrephe*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-6 ins. Flowers greenish-white faintly flushed rose. Moist rocky pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14194. *Arceuthobium chinense*, Lec. Shrub of 4-6 ins. Flowers green. Parasitic on *Pinus* sp.? on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14195. *Rhododendron Albertsenianum*, G. Forrest. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers bright crimson-rose, without markings. In open forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.

14196. *Gentiana Thunbergii*, Griseb. vel aff. Plant of 2-3 ins. In fruit. Open moist pasture and on boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14197. *Deutzia purpurascens*, Rehd. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers rose-purple. On boulders and ledges of cliffs in open situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14198. *Hyoscyamus niger*, Linn. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow, marbled maroon. Open stony pasture around Atuntzu. Lat. $28^{\circ} 28' N$. Alt. 11,500 ft. June 1917.
14199. *Berneuxia thibetica*, Decne. Plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers white, flushed purplish-rose exterior. Shady situations amongst boulders and in cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14200. *Pedicularis lucifuga*, Bonati. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers rose, beak darkest. Shady pasture on the margins of pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14201. *Primula apoclita*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep blue-purple. Moist pasture amongst boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14202. *Smilacina pallida*, Royle, forma *purpurea* (Wall). Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers fragrant, deep ruddy-purple. Pine forest and cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14203. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers pale canary-yellow, occasionally faintly flushed rose exterior with copious deep crimson markings. Open stony pasture and on rocks and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. July 1917.
14204. *Herminium augustifolium*, Benth. Plant of 16 ins. Flowers green, fragrant. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14205. *Gentiana filistyla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tufted plant of 2-2½ ins. Flowers deep indigo-blue. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14206. *Sedum yunnanense*, Franch. var. *valerianoides*, Hamet. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers green. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14207. *Euonymus theifolia*, Wall. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers green. Open scrub amongst rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.

14208. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers white flushed rose, with a blotch of deep crimson at base. Open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14209. *Rhododendron praestans*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers deep magenta-rose or flushed that shade, with crimson at base. Open pine forests and shady cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14210. *Rhododendron brevistylum*, Franch. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers flushed pale rose with crimson markings. Open pine forests and rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14211. *Rhododendron roseotinctum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers creamy-white, beautifully margined deep rose-crimson. Open pasture and amongst boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14212. *Primula silaensis*, Petitm. Plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers blue-purple. Open moist stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14213. *Primula brevifolia*, G. Forrest. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers bright blue-purple. Open marshy pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14214. *Gardneria angustifolia*, Wall. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers purplish-green. Open scrub and amongst rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14215. *Prunus latidentata*, Koehne. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers rose-pink. In open scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14216. *Gaultheria trichophylla*, Royle, var. Prostrate shrub of 4-6 ins. Flowers white. Stony pasture and on humus-covered boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 25' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14217. *Primula sinonivalis*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 4-12 ins. Flowers purplish-blue, with eye lighter, fragrant. In and on the margins of rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.
14218. *Vaccinium modestum*, W. W. Sm. Undershrub of 2-8 ins. Flowers greenish-rose. Moist situations amongst dwarf rhododendron and other scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917. Fruits black-purple, large. August 1917.
14219. *Enkianthus deflexus*, C. K. Schneid. Shrub of 4-10 ft. Flowers yellowish-rose lined a deeper shade of rose. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.

14220. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *rosea*, W. E. Ev. Mat shrub of 6-18 ins. diameter. Flowers bright rose-pink. Moist situations on rocks by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14221. *Primula mystrophylla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Mat plant of 6-12 ins. diameter. Flowers deep carmine-rose. On open moist rocks and cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14222. *Schizandra propinqua*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers greenish-crimson. On scrub and trees in shady situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14223. *Potentilla purpurea*, Royle. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep black-crimson. On open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14224. *Primula vernicosa*, F. K. Ward. Plant of 1 in. Flowers white. On open moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14225. *Senecio acerifolius*, C. Winkl. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Open moist situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
14226. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with crimson at base. In rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14227. *Rhododendron probum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers white without markings occasionally faintly margined rose. Open thickets and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14228. *Primula calliantha*, Franch. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers soft rose with grey eye, fragrant. Open pasture and amongst rocks by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14229. *Caltha scaposa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. Plant of 1-3 ins. Flowers orange-yellow, distinctly veined a deeper shade. Moist pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14230. *Pleione scopulorum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers bright scarlet-rose, labellum darkest. On ledges of cliffs and humus-covered boulders, in shady situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14231. *Rhododendron fictolacteam*, Balf. f. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers deep crimson-rose? In rhododendron forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14232. *Primula Dubernardiana*, G. Forrest. Cushion plant of 2-2½ ft. diameter. Flowers rose. On rocks and cliffs in dry shady situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.

14233. *Rhododendron semnum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 15-20 ft. Flowers pale yellow with crimson at base. In rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.
14234. *Meconopsis impedita*, Prain. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep purple-maroon, anthers golden-yellow. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
14235. *Meconopsis speciosa*, Prain. Plant of 1-2½ ft. Flowers clear turquoise-blue, anthers yellow, strongly fragrant with a hyacinth-like odour. Open stony pasture and amongst rocks on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14236. *Primula humicola*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers rose, fragrant. Ledges of cliffs and humus-covered boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14237. *Polygonum calostachyum*, Diels. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers deep blood-crimson. Open moist rocky pastureland by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14238. *Lilium Duchartrei*, Franch. var. *lankongense*, Krause. Plant of 1-2½ ft. Flowers white, flushed purplish-rose, with deep crimson markings, fragrant. Open pasture on the margins of scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14239. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers fragrant, creamy-white. On ledges of cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14240. *Rhododendron bullatum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Foliage only. Open situations amongst boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14241. *Aster* sp. Plant of 4-6 ins. ? Flowers immature. On ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14242. *Rhododendron microgynum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers dull soft rose, with faint crimson markings. Open situations on rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14243. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed and margined rose, with crimson markings. In open pine forest and in cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.
14244. *Lonicera cyanocarpa*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale yellow, faintly fragrant. In open cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.

14245. *Rhododendron eudoxum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers deep clear crimson-rose, with few markings. In open rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14246. *Cotoneaster rubens*, W. W. Sm. Procumbent shrub of 1-2 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. Open rocky slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14247. *Ranunculus hirtellus*, Royle, var. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers bright yellow. Moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14248. *Pedicularis cernua*, Bonati. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers pale rose speckled a darker shade, beak darkest. Moist alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14249. *Coeloglossum viride*, Hartm. var. *bracteatum*, A. Gray. Plant of 14-16 ins. Flowers green, fragrant. Open pasture on the margins of scrubs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14250. *Saussurea* sp. Stemless plant of 1 in. Flowers immature. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1917.
14251. *Primula boreiocalliantha*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers deep soft rose, eye grey, fragrant. Open pasture and amongst dwarf scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14252. *Juncus* sp. aff. *longistamineus*, A. Camus. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Moist boggy pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14253. *Sisymbrium humile*, C. A. Mey. Plant of 1-4 ins. Flowers pale magenta-rose. On dry cliffs and boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14254. *Lychnis nigrescens*, Edgew. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep crimson-maroon. On dry cliffs and boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14255. *Trollius pumilus*, D. Don, var. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers orange, heavily flushed or stained crimson-brown on interior. Open moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14256. *Tilia paucicostata*, Maxim. vel aff. Tree of 40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fragrant. Open mixed forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14257. *Pyrus* sp. aff. *Wallichii*, Hook. f. Shrub of 15-30 ft. Flowers deep crimson. Open thickets and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14258. *Trollius patulus*, Salisb. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers deep orange-yellow, fragrant. Heavy pasture on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.

14259. *Carex* sp. aff. *atrata*, Linn. Plant of 12-18 ins. Open boggy pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14260. *Kobresia cercostachys*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 9-16 ins. Open stony moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.
14261. *Rhododendron lophophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14262. *Ranunculus affinis*, R. Br. var. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Open moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14263. *Androsace mollis*, Hand.-Mazz. Matted plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers bright rose. Stony pasture and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
14264. *Juglans regia*, Linn. Tree of 60-80 ft., diameter 4-6 ft. In the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1917.
14265. *Rhododendron selense*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers dull white flushed rose exterior, without markings. Open pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14266. *Rhododendron cremastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers light plum-rose. Open situations amongst rocks and dwarf scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14267. *Rhododendron sigillatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers flushed rose exterior, with crimson markings. In rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14268. *Rhododendron roseotinctum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers dull soft rose without markings. In open cane scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14269. *Rhododendron cloiophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers rose, darkest round margins, yellowish towards base. On open stony slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14270. *Rhododendron leucopetalum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3½ ft. Flowers pure white. Open rocky slopes and ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14271. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers soft rose, without markings. On rocks and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.

14272. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers bright lemon-yellow, without markings. On open rocks and cliff ledges on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14273. *Saxifraga pallida*, Wall. var. *typica*, Engl. et Irmsch. f. *foliosa*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers white. Stony pasture at the base of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14274. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers bright lemon-yellow, without markings. On ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14275. *Boschniakia himalaica*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers purplish-blue. Parasitic on the roots of rhododendrons on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14276. *Gentiana phyllocalyx*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep blue. Open moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14277. *Potentilla Saundersiana*, Royle var. Plant of 1-3 ins. Flowers bright golden-yellow. Open dry pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14278. *Gueldenstaedtia yunnanensis*, Franch. Procumbent plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14279. *Hypericum* sp. aff. *monanthemum*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14280. *Potentilla Sibbaldi*, Hall. f. Tufted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers yellow. Stony dry pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14281. *Alectoria* sp.? Orange-brown. On rocks on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14282. *Draba lichiangensis*, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers white. On stony moist meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14283. *Hedysarum* sp. aff. *sikkimense*, Benth. Plant of 6 ins. Flowers deep wine-purple. Open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14284. *Hypericum* sp. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. On boulders and rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.

14285. *Primula Bonatiana*, Petitm. Matted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple, eye white. Open moist peaty pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14286. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white flushed rose, with few markings. Cliffs and open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14287. *Nomocharis aperta*, W. W. Sm. et W. E. Ev. et *N. saluenensis*, Balf. f., mixt. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers washed dull rose-purple, with copious minute crimson markings at base. Open moist pasture and amongst scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14288. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels. Tufted shrub of 1 in. Flowers? Open moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14289. *Salix calyculata*, Hook. f. Prostrate shrub of 2-3 ins. On stony moist pasture and humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14290. *Primula calliantha*, Franch. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep soft rose with eye grey. Open moist stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14291. *Rhododendron brevistylum*, Franch. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers pale rose with copious crimson markings. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14292. *Rhododendron recurvum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers flushed pale rose, with crimson markings. In rhododendron and cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.
14293. *Rhododendron porphyrophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers? On ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14294. *Bletilla hyacinthina*, Reichb. f. Plant of 8-12 ins. Flowers bright rose with darker markings. On ledges of cliffs and humus-covered boulders in open dry situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14295. *Cotoneaster moupinensis*, Franch. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers pale rose. Openings in pine forests and amongst cane on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.

14296. *Lonicera trichosantha*, Bur. et Franch. var. *glabrata*, Rehd. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers golden-yellow, fragrant. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14297. *Allium monadelphum*, Turcz. var. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers crimson, tipped brassy-yellow. On ledges of cliffs and stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14298. *Draba jucunda*, W. W. Sm. Matted plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers bright yellow. Open stony pasture and on boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14299. *Evodia* sp. aff. *vestita*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 40 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, anthers orange. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14300. *Rhamnella Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14301. *Broussonetia Kaempferi*, Sieb. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Fruits red. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14302. *Primula congestifolia*, G. Forrest. Cushion plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers rose-carmine with eye lightest. On open scree and boulders on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14303. *Anemone demissa*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers deep blue-purple. On margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14304. *Primula limbata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers? In immature fruit. Marshy stony meadows and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14305. *Cardamine macrophylla*, Willd. Plant of 1½-2½ ft. Flowers bright, soft rose-magenta. In open thickets and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
[Foliage used as a vegetable by native Lissu.]
14306. *Meconopsis compta*, Prain. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers pale-blue, anthers orange-yellow. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14307. *Cremanthodium Forrestii*, J. F. Jeff. Plant of 9-15 ins. Flowers pale orange-yellow. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14308. *Lychnis apetal*a, Linn. forma. Plant of 4-12 ins. Flowers dull maroon. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.

14309. *Valeriana barbulata*, Diels. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers pale pink. On rocks and stony pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14310. *Anogramma* sp. aff. *microphylla*, Diels. Tufted plant of 2-3 ins. Shady cliffs and amongst boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14311. *Potentilla articulata*, Franch. Cushion plant of 6-12 ins. diameter. Flowers golden-yellow. Open screes and on cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14312. *Arenaria lichiangensis*, W. W. Sm. Cushion plant of 6-9 ins. diameter. Flowers white. On screes and open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1917.
14313. *Lloydia tibetica*, Baker, var. *purpurascens*, Franch. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers white, flushed and lined deep lake. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14314. *Corydalis benecincta*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple, tipped white, fragrant. Open screes and on boulders and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14315. *Saxifraga drabiformis*, Franch. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Stony pasture and screes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14316. *Saxifraga melanocentra*, Franch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers creamy-white, with orange at base. Open stony pasture and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14317. *Cladonia* sp. On rocks and pine trees on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14318. *Sisymbrium himalaicum*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers pale rose. Open pasture and on rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.
14319. *Lepidium capitatum*, Hook. f. et Thoms. forma. Plant of 10 ins. Flowers white. On open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14320. *Epilobium angustifolium*, Linn. var. Plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Flowers white, calyx and tube purple-rose. Open situations on the margins of pine forests and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14321. *Potentilla chinensis*, Linn. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On open meadows on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.

14322. *Silene bilingua*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers pale rose. Amongst rock and scrub by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14323. *Bupleurum* sp. aff. *longicaule*, Wall. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers olive-green. On the margins of thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14324. *Berberis Jamesiana*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Duplicate of F. No. 13974 in fruit, fruits red. Open pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14325. *Chrysosplenium Griffithii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers green-yellow. Moist shady situations amongst rocks on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14326. *Ranunculus affinis*, R. Br. var. *ternata*, Franch. Plant of 7-10 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Boggy pasture by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14327. *Corydalis pachycentra*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep rose-lavender, with white tips, fragrant. Open pasture on the margins of thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14328. *Polygonum viviparum*, Linn. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers white. On open moist pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1917.
14329. *Cotoneaster multiflora*, Bunge. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits dark crimson. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14330. *Hydrangea aspera*, D. Don. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Sterile florets white, fertile florets deep lavender. In open thickets and cane brakes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14331. *Rhododendron calvescens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose without markings. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14332. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward var. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers rose with crimson markings. Open boulder-strewn slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14333. *Ficus Ti-Koua*, Bur. Trailing shrub of 1-2 ft. Open and shady situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. July 1917.
14334. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Aromatic shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers white with tube yellow. Open situations on cliffs and stony slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14335. *Corydalis callicola*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers black-purple tipped white. On ledges of cliffs and on boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14336. *Rhododendron cosmetum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Semi-prostrate shrub of 2-6 ins. Flowers rose? Open stony moist pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.
14337. *Vaccinium oreotrepes*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers rose. Open rocky moorland on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14338. *Meliosma cuneifolia*, Franch. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14339. *Rhododendron eritimum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14340. *Corylus ferox*, Wall. var. *thibetica*, Franch. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14341. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Foliage only. On cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14342. *Neillia affinis*, Hemsl. var. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14343. *Spiraea Aruncus*, Linn. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Margins of thickets and by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14344. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1½-2 ft. Flowers white?, yellow? On cliffs and rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14345. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers soft rose, with a few crimson markings. On cliffs and rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14346. *Euonymus tingens*, Wall. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, marbled purple. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
14347. *Rhododendron trichopodium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers pure soft rose without markings. In open pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.

14348. *Rhododendron triplonaevium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-14 ft. Flowers white flushed rose, with copious crimson markings towards base. In open pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14349. *Viburnum cylindricum*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 10-14 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, anthers purple. Open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14350. *Jurinea salwinensis*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 1 in. Flowers immature, purple? Open moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14351. *Saussurea subulata*, C. B. Clarke. Tufted plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers deep rose-purple. Open rocky pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14352. *Rhododendron emaculatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers deep magenta-rose without markings. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14353. *Primula mystrophylla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Mat plant of $\frac{1}{2}$ in. Flowers rose-carmine. Moist peaty pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14354. *Coelogyne corymbosa*, Lindl. forma. Cluster plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers creamy-white or yellow with labellum marked purple-brown. On boulders and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1917.
14355. *Corydalis pulchella*, Franch. var. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers bright blue with white tips, fragrant. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14356. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers bright lemon-yellow. On rocky slopes and cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14357. *Rhododendron oresterum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers bright yellow. On rocky slopes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14358. *Euphorbia humifusa*, Willd. Prostrate plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers green. Open stony dry slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-9000 ft. July 1917.
14359. *Androsace Graceae*, G. Forrest. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers bright rose. Open stony moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1917.

14360. *Draba involucrata*, W. W. Sm. var. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14361. *Carex* sp. aff. *atrata*, Linn. Plant of 12-16 ins. Moist pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14362. *Sorbus Wilsoniana*, C. K. Schneid. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
14363. *Polygonum Forrestii*, Diels. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Open moist stony slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14364. *Rhododendron temenium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep crimson. On open moorland on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14365. *Rhododendron temenium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers? Open moorland and on cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14-14,500 ft. July 1917.
14366. *Primula cyanantha*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep indigo-purple. Open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14367. *Pedicularis strobilacea*, Franch. var. *riparia*, Bonati. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers white or pale rose, beak deep crimson. Alpine meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14368. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers rose. Open rocky slopes and on the margins of pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14369. *Pedicularis Viali*, Franch. Plant of 2½ ft. Flowers pale rose. In pine forests and amongst scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14370. *Senecio palmatisectus*, J. F. Jeff. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers orange? In pine forests and amongst scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14371. *Gaultheria prostrata*, W. W. Sm. Prostrate shrub of 4-8 ins. Flowers white. Open moist pasture and on boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14372. *Rhododendron* sp. (Heliolepis Series). Shrub of 10 ft. In fruit. In open rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14373. *Rhododendron erastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Creeping shrub of 2-3 ins. Flowers clear rose without markings. On stony alpine meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14374. *Primula chrysopa*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers blue, fragrant. Stony pasture by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14375. *Cremanthodium campanulatum* (Franch.), Diels. Plant of 4 ins. Florets and phyllaries dull purple. Open screes and alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.
14376. *Corydalis Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep orange, tipped green, fragrant. Open heavy pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14377. *Chrysanthemum tatsienense*, Franch. var. *tanacetopsis*, W. W. Sm. Aromatic plant of 3-6 ins. Ray florets orange, disc florets dull red. Open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14378. *Saxifraga melanocentra*, Franch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers creamy-white, orange at base. Moist stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14379. *Cnicus eriophoroides*, Hook. f. Plant of 18 ins. Flowers purple. Open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14380. *Sisymbrium glandulosum*, Maxim. Plant of 2-10 ins. Flowers rose. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14381. *Cremanthodium microcephalum*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers dull orange. Open rocky slopes and on ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1917.
14382. *Primula lepta*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep purplish-blue. On open stony moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14383. *Astragalus yunnanensis*, Franch. forma. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers blue, standard and apex of carina darkest. On open pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14384. *Eutrema yunnanense*, Franch. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers pale magenta-rose, fragrant. Amongst scrub by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14385. *Braya heterophylla*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers white. On ledges of cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14386. *Polygonum Hookeri*, Meissn. Plant of 1-3 ins. Flowers dark crimson. Stony peaty pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14387. *Potentilla purpurea*, Royle. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers dark crimson. Open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14388. *Potentilla articulata*, Franch. Cushion plant of 1 in. Flowers yellow, orange at base. On ledges of cliffs and stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.
14389. *Pedicularis dichotoma*, Bonati, var. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers pale rose, beak crimson. On ledges of cliffs and boulders on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14390. *Stellaria graminea*, Linn. forma. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers white. Lush pasture by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14391. *Acanthopanax Giraldui*, Harms. vel aff. Spinous shrub of 10 ft. Flowers green. In open thickets by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14392. *Trigonotis peduncularis*, Benth. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers white. On open pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14393. *Silene* sp. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers? immature. Heavy pasture by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14394. *Codonopsis cardiophylla*, Diels. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers livid yellowish-green. Heavy pasture on the margins of scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14395. *Pedicularis pseudo-ingens*, Bonati. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers rose, beak darkest. Amongst scrub on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
14396. *Anemone narcissiflora*, Linn. var. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open shady pasture by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14397. *Lonicera litangensis*, Batal. Shrub of 1 ft. In fruit. Scree and rocky pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.

14398. *Eritrichium strictum*, Decne. vel aff. Tufted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers blue. Open rocky dry slopes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14399. *Valeriana stenoptera*, Diels. Plant of 6-15 ins. Flowers magenta-rose. Moist pasture by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14400. *Anemone rupicola*, Camb. Open stony slopes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14401. *Galium elegans*, Wall. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers greenish-white. Shady situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. July 1917.
14402. *Sorbaria arborea*, C. K. Schneid. Shrub of 4-10 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14403. *Primula chrysopa*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers fragrant, lavender-blue, eye and tube yellow. Open pasture by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1917.
14404. *Lagotis praecox*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers blue. Boggy pasture by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14405. *Pedicularis Elwesii*, Hook. f. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers rose. On cliffs and stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14406. *Anaphalis nubigena*, DC. Tufted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers white. On rocks and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14407. *Saxifraga melanocentra*, Franch. forma. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers deep crimson. On rocks and ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14408. *Nepeta complanata*, Dunn. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers bright blue. On stony pasture and ledges of cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14409. *Trollius pumilus*, D. Don. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers red-orange interior, exterior dull crimson. Heavy clayey pasture by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14410. *Corydalis benecincta*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers fragrant, pale rose-purple tipped white. On cliffs and scree on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14411. *Pedicularis Bietii*, Franch. Plant of 1 in. Flowers bright rose. On boggy pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.

14412. *Astragalus tatsienensis*, Bur. et Franch. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers bright yellow, tipped orange. On open screes and stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.
14413. *Doronicum altaicum*, Pall. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Shady situations in and on the margins of thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14414. *Meconopsis impedita*, Prain. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers deep wine-purple, almost black, anthers golden-yellow. Open stony pasture and amongst dwarf scrub on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14415. *Thalictrum alpinum*, Linn. var. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers green-yellow. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14416. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers bright lemon-yellow. On cliffs and boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14417. *Aster* sp. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers immature. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14418. *Aster* sp. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers deep blue, disc dull orange. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14419. *Lonicera Myrtilus*, Hook. f. et Thoms. var. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers lavender-rose. Open cliffs and humus-covered boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14420. *Astragalus acaulis*, Baker. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers pale canary-yellow, tipped brown. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1917.
14421. *Rhododendron perulatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers pale rose without markings. Open rocky slopes by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
14422. *Lagotis integra*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep blue. On stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14423. *Saussurea* sp. aff. *villosa*, Franch. Plant of 1-2 ins. Florets deep purple-crimson. Open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.
14424. *Taraxacum officinale*, Web. var. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers bright yellow. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14425. *Polygonum Forrestii*, Diels. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Ledges of cliffs and on boulders in open situations on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14426. *Saxifraga pulchra*, Engl. et Irmsch. Cushion plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers rose-pink. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14427. *Primula calliantha*, Franch. var. *albiflos* (Balf. f. et Ward), W. W. Sm. Plant of 5 ins. Flowers pure white, fragrant. On stony meadow on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14428. *Arenaria Forrestii*, Diels, var. Plant of 1-2½ ins. Flowers rose. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.
14429. *Trachydium spatuliferum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers green-white. Open stony meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14430. *Hedysarum* sp. Half shrubby plant of 12-24 ins. Flowers pale yellow. Open stony pasture on the margins of streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
14431. *Pedicularis rupicola*, Franch. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers rose. Open moist meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14432. *Rhododendron poecilodermum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers creamy-white flushed rose exterior, with crimson markings. Open situations in pine forests and amongst boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14433. *Cremanthodium Thomsoni*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Open screes and rocky pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14434. *Hedysarum* sp. aff. *sikkimense*, Benth. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers deep indigo purple. Open stony pasture and on cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14435. *Parrya linearifolia*, W. W. Sm. On the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
[Duplicate of F. No. 13980 in immature fruit.]
14436. *Aconitum rotundifolium*, Kar. et Kir. var. *tanguticum*, Maxim. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers purplish-blue, veined a darker shade. Open screes and on cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14437. *Saxifraga consanguinea*, W. W. Sm. Stoloniferous plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers dull crimson. Open stony pasture and on boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14438. *Senecio* sp. aff. *stenoglossus*, Franch. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. In open scrub and on stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1917.
14439. *Pedicularis siphonantha*, D. Don. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers bright crimson. Moist, boggy meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14440. *Potentilla eriocarpa*, Wall. var. *tsarongensis*, W. E. Ev. Tufted plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers bright yellow, orange at base. On cliffs and boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14441. *Nepeta lamiopsis*, Benth. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers bright blue. Lush pasture on the margins of thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14442. *Cremanthodium variifolium*, R. Good. Plant of 1-5 ins. Flowers dull orange, fragrant. Open screes and on ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.
14443. *Epilobium latifolium*, Linn. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers bright rose. On screes and cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14444. *Arenaria inornata*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers white. On boulders and ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14445. *Primula yargongensis*, Petitm. Open moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14446. *Lychnis nigrescens*, Edgew. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers deep dull maroon, calyx veined same shade. On open screes and cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14447. *Saxifraga consanguinea*, W. W. Sm. Stoloniferous plant of ½-1½ ins. Flowers deep dull crimson. Open situations on boulders and cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14448. *Aster brachytrichus*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers, ray florets deep blue, disc florets dull orange. Open stony pasture by streams on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14449. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale creamy-yellow, fragrant. In open thickets and cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
14450. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers pale rose with a blotch of crimson at base. In open pine forests and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.

14451. *Corydalis* sp. aff. *tibetica*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 1-3 ins. Flowers deep orange-yellow, tipped green-brown. On screes and ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14452. *Rhododendron rubiginosum*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers rose? In open thickets and cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14453. *Phlomis rotata*, Benth. Stemless plant of 1 in. Flowers dull rose. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14454. *Thalictrum glareosum*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers pale lavender. On open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14455. *Meconopsis speciosa*, Prain. On open stony slopes and meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
["Habitat where first discovered, August 1905.—G. F."]
14456. *Rhododendron eudoxum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3 ft. Flowers bright rose without markings. On edges of open cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14457. *Carex* sp. aff. *atrata*, Linn. Plant of 12-16 ins. On open boggy pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14458. *Rhododendron selense*, Franch. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers white, heavily flushed rose, with a crimson blotch at base. In open pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14459. *Clematis pseudopogonandra*, Finet et Gagnep. Scandent shrub of 4-9 ft. Flowers brown-purple, anthers dull yellow. In shady thickets and scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14460. *Polygonum sphaerostachyum*, Meissn. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers rose-pink. Open dry pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14461. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers flushed faint rose, with slight marking of crimson at base. In pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14462. *Primula silaensis*, Petitm. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers blue-purple. On boggy meadows on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14463. *Meconopsis compta*, Prain. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers pale blue, anthers orange-yellow. On open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14464. *Rhododendron duseimatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5 ft. Flowers pale rose, with a crimson blotch at base. Open pine forests and cane scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14465. *Parnassia pusilla*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 in. Flowers creamy-yellow. On boggy meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14466. *Magnolia Campbellii*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Tree of 60-80 ft. Flowers pink—seen in flower in 1905. Flowering May. In open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14467. *Senecio acerifolius*, C. Winkl. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Moist pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14468. *Pedicularis rhinanthoides*, Schrenk. var. *labellata*, Bonati. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers rose, beak crimson. On moist meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14469. *Potentilla eriocarpa*, Wall. var. *tsarongensis*, W. E. Ev. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers pale yellow, orange at base. On rocky pasture and ledges of cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14470. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers creamy-white flushed rose, with crimson markings. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14471. *Ailanthus Vilmoriniana*, Dode. Tree of 40-60 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
14472. *Eriophyton Wallichianum*, Benth. Plant of 6-8 ins. Flowers pale rose. On open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14473. *Meconopsis eximia*, Prain. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, anthers grey. Open stony meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14474. *Cremanthodium Hookeri*, C. B. Clarke, subsp. *Clarkei*, R. Good forma *angustiligulatum*, R. Good. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep orange. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.
14475. *Trachydium chloroleucum*, Diels, var. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers white. On open pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14476. *Meconopsis Prattii*, Prain. Plant of 20-24 ins. Flowers deep clear blue, anthers grey. Amongst boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14477. *Caryopteris trichosphaera*, W. W. Sm. Aromatic shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers bright clear blue. Open situations amongst rocks on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14478. *Jasminum pulvinatum*, W. W. Sm. Cushion shrub of 1-1½ ft. Flowers golden-yellow. Open dry situations on cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14479. *Aster Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Ray florets blue-purple, disc florets yellowish-green. On open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14480. *Rheum Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 2-12 ins. Flowers greenish-crimson. On stony pasture and edges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14481. *Saxifraga likiangensis*, Franch. Cushion plant of 1 in. Flowers white. On cliffs and rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14482. *Prunus tomentosa*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 4-9 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet, edible. In open scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
14483. *Anaphalis* sp. aff. *xylophiza*, Sch. Bip. Matted plant of 2 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow. On cliffs and stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. July 1917.
14484. *Primula sinoplantaginea*, Balf. f. Plant of 9 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue, fragrant. On open pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14485. *Rhododendron eclectum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers? In fruit. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14486. *Rhododendron rhaibocarpum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers? In fruit. In open thickets and cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14487. *Rhododendron dictyotum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14488. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 12-15 ft. Flowers pale rose or washed rose, with crimson blotch at base. In rhododendron forest on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14489. *Jurinea picridifolia*, Hand-Mazz. Stemless plant of 1 in. Flowers immature. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14490. *Braya verticillata*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers white or pale rose-lavender, fragrant. On screes and ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. July 1917.
14491. *Allium Prattii*, C. H. Wright. Plant of 7-10 ins. Flowers deep wine-crimson. On rocks and cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14492. *Rhododendron triplonaevium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white irregularly washed rose, with crimson blotch at base. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14493. *Hedyotis stipulata*, R. Br. Malodorous plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers white. In shady thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. July 1917.
14494. *Peristylis monanthus*, Finet. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers rose. Open boggy pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 25° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
14495. *Draba jucunda*, W. W. Sm. Matted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers bright yellow. On open stony pasture and cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14496. *Cremanthodium cremanthodioides* (Hand-Mazz.), R. Good. Plant of 2 ft. Ray florets brassy-yellow, disc florets dull orange. Open rocky pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14497. *Corydalis* sp. Plant of 8-12 ins. Flowers pale rose-purple and white, with tips darkest. Open stony pasture and on boulders on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14498. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers dark crimson. In open rhododendron scrub on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14499. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers rose? In fruit. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14500. *Crepis Gillii*, S. Moore, vel aff. Plant of 1 in. Flowers immature, yellow? Open screes and on stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14501. *Rhododendron comisteum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers soft rose, with a few crimson markings. Open stony slopes and ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14502. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers yellowish, flushed rose. Open slopes and cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14503. *Rhododendron citriniflorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2½ ft. Flowers yellowish, flushed rose. In open cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
14504. *Saxifraga Hirculus*, Linn. var. *typica*, Hook., f. *minor*, Engl. et Irmsch. Tufted plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Open stony moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14505. *Goodyera Schlechtendaliana*, Reichb. f. Plant of 7-10 ins. Flowers white, tipped rose, faintly fragrant. On roots and mossy banks in shady, moist, mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
14506. *Gentiana* sp. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers? Open, moist pasture on the margins of mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
14507. *Impatiens Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep lake-purple, almost black, with a yellowish tinge on under surface. Open thickets and by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14508. *Rhododendron comisteum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep soft rose, with a few crimson markings. On open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
- 14508A. *Rhododendron comisteum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers deep soft rose, with a few crimson markings. On open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14509. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-18 ins. Flowers pale yellow, with copious crimson markings. Open rocks and ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
- 14509A. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers pale yellow, with deep crimson markings. On open cliffs and rocky pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14510. *Salvia Evansiana*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep purple, yellow at base, calyces deep purple. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14511. *Habenaria Orchidis*, Hook. f. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers rose-pink. Open, moist, stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14512. *Sedum purpureo-viride*, Praeger. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers yellow. Open, stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 25' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14513. *Rhododendron perulatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3 ft. Flowers deep rose without markings. On bouldery slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14514. *Cyananthus macrocalyx*, Franch. var. *flavo-purpureus*, Marquand. Plant of 1-3 ins. Flowers clear, pale yellow, base of corolla deep blue. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. August 1917.
14515. *Aconitum* sp. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep, dull blue. Open ledges of cliffs and rocky pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14516. *Crepis Gillii*, S. Moore. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers bright orange-yellow, fragrant. On ledges and in crevices of cliffs, and on stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1917.
14517. *Cremanthodium nanum* (Decne.), W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers orange-yellow, fragrant. Open, stony slopes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1917.
14518. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose faintly. Open bouldery slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14519. *Rhododendron dryophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers ? dried. In open rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14520. *Chionocharis Hookeri* (C. B. Clarke), Johnston. Cushion plant of 6-18 ins. diameter. Flowers bright blue. On ledges and in crevices of cliffs and on stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14521. *Primula vittata*, Bur. et Franch. Margins of streams and shady thickets on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.

14522. *Oxytropis yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers purple-blue. Open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14523. *Primula* sp. In fruit. August 1917.
14524. *Gentiana microdonta*, Franch. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep blue. Shady, moist thickets and pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14525. *Melampyrum roseum*, Maxim. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers rose. Dry, shady pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1917.
14526. *Doronicum altaicum*, Pall. forma. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers deep orange-yellow. Open, stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14527. *Saussurea loriformis*, W. W. Sm. Cushion plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep purplish-crimson. Open stony pasture and on cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1917.
14528. *Corydalis fluminicola*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers bright yellow, tipped dull brown, fragrant. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14529. *Saussurea* sp. Plant of 1 in. Flowers deep lake-purple. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14530. *Saussurea* sp. Plant of 1 in. Flowers deep purple. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14531. *Saxifraga nigroglandulosa*, Engl. et Irmsch. Tufted plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Open, moist, stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14532. *Pedicularis tsekouensis*, Bonati. Plant of 10-14 ins. Flowers rose, veined a deeper shade. Open, moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14533. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. Shrub of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep crimson, almost black in bud. Open rocky pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14534. *Rhododendron repens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Creeping shrub of 1-2 ins. Flowers dark crimson. Open moist stony pasture and on boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.

14535. *Rhododendron artosquameum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Flowers rose, drying lavender. Open cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14536. *Caryopteris Forrestii*, Diels. Aromatic shrub of 12-24 ins. Flowers white. On open, dry pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1917.
14537. *Sedum mekongense*, Praeger. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers yellow. On dry rocks in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. June 1917.
14538. *Saxifraga atuntsiensis*, W. W. Sm. Cushion plant of 3-4 ins. diameter. Flowers orange-yellow. On boulders and cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1917.
14539. *Saxifraga nigroglandulosa*, Engl. et Irmsch. forma. Tufted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers yellow. Open, moist, stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14540. *Caragana* sp. Cushion shrub of 6-9 ins. in diameter. Flowers deep rose. Open stony pasture and on cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14541. *Carduus euosmus*, G. Forrest. Flowers bright yellow, immature. On open pasture on the northern flank of the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
14542. *Tribulus terrestris*, Linn. Plant of 12-14 ins., semi-prostrate. Flowers yellow. Dry, stony pasture in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1917.
14543. *Cremanthodium campanulatum* (Franch.), Diels. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers and phyllaries deep maroon-purple. Stony pasture and on scree on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14544. *Astilbe rivularis*, Buch.-Ham. Plant of 4-7 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Shady situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1917.
14545. *Saussurea trullifolia*, W. W. Sm. forma. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers deep crimson-maroon. Open scree and stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1917.
14546. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers pale yellow, with deep crimson markings. On open cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14547. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open situations amongst boulders on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

14548. *Adenophora capillaris*, Hemsl. var. Plant of 2-3½ ft. Flowers white. Open situations amongst rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1917.
14549. *Buddleia myriantha*, Diels. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers fragrant, deep lavender. Open, dry situations amongst scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
14550. *Thermopsis alpina*, Ledeb. var. *yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 4-6 ins. In fruit. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14551. *Oxygraphis glacialis*, Bunge, vel aff. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Open boggy situations by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14552. *Incarvillea variabilis*, Batal. var. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers rose. Open, dry situations on rocky slopes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
14553. *Corydalis* sp. aff. *tibetica*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers dull orange with olive-green markings, fragrant. Open rocky pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14554. *Aster* sp. Plant of 4-6 ins. Ray florets deep rose-purple, disc florets dull orange. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14555. *Saussurea villosa*, Franch. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple. On open pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14556. *Primula sphaerocephala*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-16 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, fragrant. Open, moist, stony meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14557. *Taraxacum officinale*, Web. var. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14558. *Rheum Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 4-9 ins. In fruit, fruits dark crimson. On cliffs and stony slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14559. *Chrysanthemum tatsienense*, Franch. Plant of 2-10 ins., non-aromatic. Ray florets, interior orange, exterior dark crimson, disc florets orange-yellow. On open stony slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.

14560. *Gentiana Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1 in. Flowers deep blue. Open, moist alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1917.
14561. *Gentiana filistyla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers deep indigo-blue. Open, moist, mossy pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14562. *Saussurea subulata*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple. Open, stony pasture and on cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. August 1917.
14563. *Saxifraga macrostigma*, Franch. var. *Georgeana*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers orange-yellow, occasionally red-orange. On cliffs, moss-covered boulders, and stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14564. *Cremanthodium Hookeri*, C. B. Clarke, subsp. *Clarkei*, R. Good forma *angustiligulatum*, R. Good. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On open scree and stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14565. *Cremanthodium cremanthodioides* (Hand.-Mazz.), R. Good. Plant of 12-20 ins. Ray florets pale yellow, disc florets orange-brown. Open alpine pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14566. *Swertia* sp. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers, exterior black-maroon, interior green. Open alpine pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14567. *Gentiana decorata*, Diels. Moss-like plant of 1-1½ ins. Flowers deep blue. Open, stony, moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14568. *Aconitum Souliei*, Finet et Gagnep. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers dull, pale yellow. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14569. *Aconitum Hookeri*, Stapf. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers dull purple-blue. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14570. *Delphinium elatum*, Linn. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers dull purple-blue. Shady situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
14571. *Aconitum* sp. aff. *euryanthum*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 2½-3½ ft. Flowers deep ruddy-purple. In open situations on the margins of thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.

14572. *Senecio* sp. aff. *stenoglossus*, Franch. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers orange-yellow. On open alpine pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14573. *Saxifraga nigroglandulosa*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers bright orange-yellow. Open stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14574. *Saxifraga macrostigma*, Franch. var. *typica*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers yellow. On short, mossy pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14575. *Cremanthodium Thomsoni*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 6-9 ins. Phyllaries dull ruddy-green, florets bright golden-yellow, fragrant. Open screes and on ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14576. *Saxifraga chrysanthoides*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. On moist, stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14577. *Saxifraga nigroglandulosa*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. On moist, stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14578. *Pedicularis plicata*, Maxim. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers pale yellow. Moist, stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14579. *Pedicularis dolichocymba*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 8-10 ins. Flowers deep magenta-rose. On open screes and stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14580. *Gentiana cyananthiflora*, Franch. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers deep indigo-blue. Moist, mossy pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14581. *Pedicularis strobilacea*, Franch. var. *riparia*, Bonati. Plant of 10-14 ins. Flowers creamy-white, beak deep rose. Open stony meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14582. *Pedicularis cymbalaria*, Bonati. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers light blue. Moist, shady banks in pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
14583. *Aster Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 14-20 ins. Ray florets deep lavender-blue, disc florets dull orange. Open heavy pasture and amongst scrub in the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.

14584. *Polygonum Hookeri*, Meissn. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep crimson. Stony pasture and on cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14585. *Primula yargongensis*, Petitm. Moist, boggy pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14586. *Elsholtzia eriostachya*, Benth. var. *pusilla*, Benth. Aromatic plant of 5-12 ins. Flowers orange. Dry stony pasture in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1917.
14587. *Galeopsis Tetrahit*, Linn. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow. Dry stony pasture in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1917.
14588. *Pedicularis rhodotricha*, Maxim. Plant of 9-15 ins. Flowers dull soft magenta-rose. Open mossy meadows and on humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14589. *Cremanthodium retusum* (Wall.), R. Good. Plant of 14-20 ins. Ray florets bright yellow, disc florets dull orange. On open rocky pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14590. *Cremanthodium bupleurifolium*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 14-18 ins. Ray florets clear, pale yellow, disc florets dull orange. Open heavy pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14591. *Thlaspi yunnanense*, Franch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers lavender-rose. Open screes and stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14592. *Sedum venustum*, Praeger. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers yellow, flushed rose. On ledges and in crevices of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14593. *Primula russeola*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep purplish-rose, eye yellow, fragrant. Moist, heavy pasture by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14594. *Sedum viscosum*, Praeger. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers pale yellow. Shady dry banks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. August 1917.
14595. *Lespedeza sericea* (Thunb.), Miq. Semi-prostrate shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers, standard bright magenta-rose, alae and carina white, faintly flushed or margined same. Dry stony slopes and pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1917.

14596. *Ipomoea* sp. aff. *Kingii*, Prain. Scandent plant of 2-5 ft. Flowers bright yellow. Dry situations amongst scrub and rock on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. August 1917.
14597. *Valeriana Hardwickii*, Wall. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers pale rose. Open situations by streams and on margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
14598. *Rhus javanica*, Linn. Shrub of 10-30 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fruits dull crimson. Open thickets in dry situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1917.
14599. *Caryopteris Forrestii*, Diels. Aromatic shrub of 12-18 ins. Flowers pale blue, drying white. Open dry situations amongst boulders and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
14600. *Helwingia himalaica*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Fruits black. In shady mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1917.
14601. *Impatiens* sp. Plant of 2½-3 ft. Flowers white, faintly tinged purple. Open pasture on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
14602. *Betula utilis*, D. Don, var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In open thickets and mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
14603. *Solanum Dulcamara*, Linn. var. *lyratum* (Thunb.), Sieb. et Zucc. Semi-scandent plant of 2-6 ft. Flowers pale purple. On scrub in open situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. August 1917.
14604. *Rhynchosia Craibiana*, Rehd. Scandent plant of 6-20 ft. Flowers pale yellow, standard heavily veined deep purple. On scrub and in open situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. August 1917.
14605. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Flowers? In fruit. In open thickets and rhododendron forest on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14606. *Siphonostegia chinensis*, Benth. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers deep yellow. Apex of beak bright purple. Open dry pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. August 1917.
14607. *Saussurea obvallata*, Wall. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers deep ruddy, purple. Open stony pasture on the Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.

14608. *Desmodium* sp. Plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose. Shady thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14609. *Silene esquamata*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers rose-pink. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14610. *Stellaria paniculata*, Edgew. Semi-prostrate plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers white. Shady, moist situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14611. *Schefflera Delavayi*, Harms. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers? immature. In open thickets in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
14612. *Andropogon* sp. Plant of 2-3 ft. Open stony situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
14613. *Avena* sp. Plant of 3-4 ft. Open stony pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. August 1917.
14614. *Setaria viridis*, Beauv. Plant of 2 ft. Open pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. August 1917.
14615. *Meconopsis speciosa*, Prain. Fruiting specimens. Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. August 1917.
14616. *Saussurea subulata*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. August 1917.
14617. *Aconitum pulchellum*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers deep blue. Open heavy pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14618. *Rhododendron beimaense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6 ft. Foliage only. In pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14619. *Allium Forrestii*, Diels. Plant of 6-15 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14620. *Sedum Oreades*, Hamet. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. On open cliffs and boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.

14621. *Artemisia* sp. Aromatic plant of 8-14 ins. Flowers rose. Open dry pasture and on cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14622. *Lactuca Souliei*, Franch. On open screes and ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14623. *Saussurea Kunthiana*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers purple? On cliffs and screes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14624. *Primula pulchelloides*, F. K. Ward. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers pale lavender-blue, eye yellow, fragrant. On open moist pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14625. *Meconopsis eximia*, Prain. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue, anthers grey-yellow. Open stony pasture and on cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
14626. *Crepis umbrella*, Franch. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers pale yellow. On open screes and ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14627. *Saussurea gossypiphora*, D. Don. On open screes and cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. August 1917.
14628. *Saxifraga chrysanthoides*, Engl. et Irmsch. vel aff. Tufted plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14629. *Saussurea Sughoo*, C. B. Clarke, vel aff. Plant of 1 in. Flowers deep ruddy-purple. On open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14630. *Codonopsis macrocalyx*, Diels. Weakly scandent plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers green-yellow, purple at base. Open heavy pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14631. *Leontopodium muscoides*, Hand.-Mazz. Matted plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers dull grey-brown. Open moist peaty pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14632. *Begonia sinensis*, A. DC. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers bright pink. On shady rocks and cliffs in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
14633. *Opplismenus* sp. Creeping plant of 6-12 ins. Shady moist situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.

14634. *Lespedeza daurica* (Laxm.), Schindl. Semi-prostrate shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, standard flecked crimson at base. Dry open stony slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14635. *Cremanthodium bulbilliferum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-9 ins. Florets dull brassy-yellow, fragrant. On open screes and stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14636. *Gentiana stragulata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers blue, light blue at lobes. Open pasture on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14637. *Gentiana cephalantha*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers green, marbled and veined purple. Open grassy slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14638. *Apios carnea*, Benth. Scandent shrub of 4-10 ft. Flowers bright rose. Open situations on scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14639. *Delphinium elatum*, Linn. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers dark blue. Open situations by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14640. *Arenaria euodonta*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers pale rose-pink. On open stony pasture and screes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14641. *Crepis* sp. aff. *paleacea*, Diels. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Open heavy pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14642. *Lactuca brevirostris*, Champ. ex Benth. Plant of 3-6 ft. Flowers pale blue. Open situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14643. *Gerbera piloselloides*, Cass. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior. Open dry situations in pine and mixed forest on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
14644. *Primula minor*, Balf. f. et Ward. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers? In fruit. On open dry banks and boulders on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
14645. *Erodium Stephanianum*, Willd. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers deep rose-purple. Open stony slopes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. Rare. August 1917.
14646. *Helwingia chinensis*, Batal. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. In open scrub and mixed forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1917.

14647. *Jurinea salwinensis*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 1-1½ ins. Flowers deep blue-purple. Open, stony, moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14648. *Pedicularis Monbeigiana*, Bonati. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Flowers rose, beak darkest. On open moist pasture on the margins of pine forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14649. *Cremanthodium Forrestii*, J. F. Jeffrey. Plant of 10-16 ins. Flowers deep orange-yellow. On open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14650. *Oxytropis* sp. aff. *yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 3-5 ins. In fruit. On open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14651. *Saxifraga chrysanthoides*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 1-2½ ins. Flowers bright golden-yellow. On cliffs and dry, mossy banks on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14652. *Aconitum* sp. aff. *Napellus*, Linn. Plant of 12-24 ins. Flowers deep clear blue. On ledges of cliffs and stony slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14653. *Delphinium yunnanense*, Franch. Plant of 9-14 ins. Flowers deep soft blue, fragrant. On heavy pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14654. *Saussurea* sp. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers purple-rose. On open stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14655. *Delphinium* sp. Plant of 16-20 ins. Flowers dull deep blue. Open pasture on the margins of rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14656. *Phryma leptostachya*, Linn. Plant of 6-16 ins. Flowers white, tipped rose. Shady, moist situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14657. *Cremanthodium palmatum*, Benth. subsp. *rhodocephalum* (Diels), R. Good. Plant of 2-5 ins. Phyllaries ruddy-purple, florets soft lilac-rose. On screes and open ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14658. *Polygonum filiforme*, Thunb. Plant of 2-2½ ft. In fruit. Shady, moist situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14659. *Codonopsis cardiophylla*, Diels. Slightly scandent plant of 6-15 ins. Flowers purplish-green, veined purple. Open pasture on rocky slopes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.

14660. *Primula vernicosa*, F. K. Ward. Plant of 4-9 ins. In fruit. On moist shady pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14661. *Saxifraga Candelabrum*, Franch. Plant of 8-12 ins. Flowers creamy-white, lower half of petals marbled purple, anthers brick-red. On boulders and ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1917.
14662. *Cimicifuga foetida*, Linn. Plant of 3-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open situations on the margins of thickets and by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1917.
14663. *Lilium setchuense*, Franch. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers red-orange, spotted purple. Open rocky slopes and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. August 1917.
14664. *Pedicularis trichoglossa*, Hook. f. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep soft rose. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14665. *Delphinium tsarongense*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers greenish, flushed blue, and veined a deeper blue, fragrant. Open screes and on ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14666. *Chionocharis Hookeri* (C. B. Clarke), Johnston. Duplicate of F. No. 14520. In fruit. August 1917.
14667. *Saussurea* sp. Plant of 1 in. Flowers immature. Open stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14668. *Cremanthodium variifolium*, R. Good. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers dull orange-yellow. On open stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14669. *Draba involucrata*, W. W. Sm. Matted plant of 1-2 ins. In fruit. Open, moist, stony pasture and on boulders and cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14670. *Lagotis alutacea*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers white, tinged blue. Moist, open, stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14671. *Arenaria Forrestii*, Diels. Matted plant of 2 ins. Flowers shell-pink. On humus-covered boulders and stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14672. *Potentilla Sibbaldi*, Hall. f. Mat plant of 3-6 ins. diameter. Flowers orange-yellow. On moist, stony pasture and on cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.

14673. *Aconitum rotundifolium*, Kar. et Kir. var. *tanguticum*, Maxim. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers deep blue. On stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14674. *Cyananthus Hookeri*, C. B. Clarke, var. *laevicaulis*, Franch. Semi-prostrate plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers blue. Open stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14675. *Geranium* sp. aff. *Farreri*, Stapf. Plant of 2-3 ins. Calyx dull crimson; flowers soft purplish-rose, veined crimson. Open stony pasture and on humus-covered boulders on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14676. *Saussurea* sp. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers deep blue-purple. On open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14677. *Saussurea loriformis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers purple and crimson. Open alpine pasture and on rocks and cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14678. *Meconopsis integrifolia*, Franch. Plant of 6-18 ins. Flowers white. Open ledges of cliffs and on stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14679. *Potentilla stenophylla*, Diels. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Stony pasture and on screes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14680. *Saussurea gossypiphora*, D. Don. First year's foliage. On the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14-14,500 ft. August 1917.
14681. *Saussurea velutina*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-10 ins. Bracts soft rose-purple, flowers purple-blue. Open heavy pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14682. *Gentiana phyllocalyx*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 1 in. Flowers deep blue. Open moist pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14683. *Aralia chinensis*, Linn. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers green-yellow, fruits purple-black. Open thickets and mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
14684. *Saussurea quercifolia*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers purplish-rose. Ledges of cliffs and on screes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14685. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers white interior, washed deep rose exterior, deep rose in bud, with crimson markings. Open cliffs and boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.

14686. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers white, flushed pale rose on exterior, deepest on margins, with a small patch of crimson at base. In open rhododendron thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14687. *Saxifraga chionophila*, Franch. Cushion plant of 2-4 ins. diameter. Flowers greenish-white. On ledges and in crevices of cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14688. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers pure white with crimson markings. On cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14689. *Saxifraga hirculus*, Linn. var. *typica*, Hook. forma *vestita*, Engl. Tufted plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. On open, moist, stony pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14690. *Primula sonchifolia*, Franch. Fruit and foliage. On the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14691. *Saxifraga hirculus*, Linn. var. *typica*, Hook. forma *vestita*, Engl. Plant of 7-10 ins. Flowers golden-yellow. Moist meadows on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14692. *Stereocaulon* sp. ? On rocks and trees on Doker-la and Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20'-28° 30' N. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. August 1917.
14693. *Leontopodium Stracheyi*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 10-18 ins. Flowers grey. Open stony pasture on the margins of pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14694. *Cremanthodium palmatum*, Benth. subsp. *rhodocephalum* (Diels), R. Good. Plant of 4-6 ins. Phyllaries purplish-green; florets lavender-rose. On open scree and ledges of cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14695. *Gentiana crassuloides*, Bur. et Franch. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep blue. On open, swampy, peaty pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14696. *Aconitum tatsienense*, Finet et Gagnep. Plant of 2½-4 ft. Flowers dull purple-blue. Heavy pasture on the margins of pine forests on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14697. *Pedicularis galeata*, Bonati. Plant of 7-12 ins. Flowers, base yellowish, apex and beak deep black-crimson. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.

14698. *Allium Prattii*, C. H. Wright. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers deep wine-purple. On open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14699. *Cremanthodium variifolium*, R. Good. Plant of 4-6 ins. Phyllaries deep ruddy-purple, florets light clear yellow. On open screes and stony meadows on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14700. *Trachydium Forrestii*, Diels. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers white. On open pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14701. *Chrysanthemum tatsienense*, Franch. var. *tanacetopsis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-6 ins. Florets deep red-orange. Open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14702. *Saussurea taraxacifolia*, Wall. vel aff. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers deep blue-purple. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14703. *Sedum quadrifidum*, Pall. Tufted plant of 1 in. Flowers deep crimson. In crevices of cliffs and boulders on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14704. *Omphalogramma Souliei*, Franch. In fruit. Duplicate of F. No. 14065. August 1917.
14705. *Habenaria glaucifolia*, Bur. et Franch. Plant of 16-20 ins. Flowers green and white, fragrant. On open stony pasture on the margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14706. *Hemipilia flabellata*, Bur. et Franch. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers rose. Open moist pasture on the margins of streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
14707. *Sedum rotundatum*, Hemsl. Bunched plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers bright red-crimson. Open ledges of cliffs and humus-covered boulders on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14708. *Impatiens* sp. Plant of 6-14 ins. Flowers white, tipped purple. Moist pasture by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
14709. *Laportea grossedentata*, C. H. Wright. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers green. Shady situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14710. *Pedicularis likiangensis*, Franch. Plant of 3-5 ins. In fruit. Open moist meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14711. *Salix Souliei*, Franch. Procumbent shrub of 6-10 ins. In fruit. On boulders and open stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.

14712. *Androsace Bulleyana*, G. Forrest. Plant of 3-10 ins. Flowers bright vermilion. Open, dry, stony slopes and on ledges of cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1917.
14713. *Pertya phylicoides*, J. F. Jeffrey. Shrub of $2-2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers rose. Open, dry, rocky slopes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. August 1917.
14714. *Arenaria roseiflora*, Sprague. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers pale shell-pink. Open stony slopes and on ledges of cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14715. *Saxifraga pallida*, Wall. var. *typica*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers creamy-white. Open stony slopes and on cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14716. *Cremanthodium humile*, Max. Plant of 2-3 ins. Phyllaries dark crimson-green, florets bright clear orange, fragrant. Open screes and stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14717. *Campanula modesta*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep blue. Open stony slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14718. *Rhododendron bathyphyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers white, with copious deep crimson markings. On rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14719. *Aster* sp. Plant of 3-6 ins. Ray florets deep purple-blue, disc florets greenish-orange. Open alpine meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14720. *Sageretia gracilis*, Drum. et Sprague. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers yellow. In open scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. August 1917.
14721. *Saussurea leucoma*, Diels. Open screes and on ledges of cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 14-15,000 ft. August 1917.
14722. *Juncus allioides*, Franch. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open boggy pasture and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14723. *Geranium kariense*, Knuth, var. Plant of $2-2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. Flowers deep rose-magenta. In open thickets and on margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.

14724. *Kochia scoparia*, Schrad. Plant of 1½–3 ft. Flowers grey-green. On open stony slopes in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6–7000 ft. August 1917.
14725. *Lychnis brachypetala*, Hort. Berol. Plant of 2–3 ft. Flowers white. Open dry situations on the margins of scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6–7000 ft. August 1917.
14726. *Orchis Giraladiana*, Kranzl. forma. Plant of 9–15 ins. Flowers rose with crimson markings. Open boggy pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10–11,000 ft. August 1917.
14727. *Aster oreophilus*, Franch. Plant of 1½–2 ft. Ray florets white, disc florets orange-yellow. Open lush pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11–12,000 ft. August 1917.
14728. *Hydrangea heteromalla*, D. Don, var. *mollis*, Rehd. Shrub of 3–5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open scrub and in pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
14729. *Herminium augustifolium*, Benth. Plant of 14–20 ins. Flowers green. Open stony alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14730. *Hieracium umbellatum*, Linn. Plant of 12–20 ins. Flowers deep orange. In dry open pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11–12,000 ft. August 1917.
14731. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose at margins, with copious deep crimson markings. Open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14732. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4–6 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, without or with very few markings. Open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12–13,000 ft. August 1917.
14733. *Saxifraga* sp. aff. *chrysanthoides*, Engl. et Irmsch. Cushion plant of 4–6 ins. diameter, pedicels 1–2 ins. Flowers bright yellow. On open cliffs and boulders on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14734. *Prunus* sp. Shrub of 6–12 ft. Fruits golden-yellow, edible. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7–8000 ft. August 1917.
14735. *Gaultheria trichophylla*, Royle, vel aff. Matted shrub of 4–6 ins. Fruits deep, clear blue. Open peaty pasture and on banks in rhododendron thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12–13,000 ft. August 1917.

14736. *Spiraea Aruncus*, Linn. Plant of 20-30 ins. Flowers creamy-yellow. In shady thickets and cane brakes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1917.
14737. *Potentilla euxantha*, W. E. Ev. MS. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers bright yellow. Open alpine pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14738. *Habenaria chrysea*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers bright yellow, spur a shade darker. Open alpine pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
14739. *Swertia* sp. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers green-yellow, orange at base. Open alpine pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14740. *Aster* sp. Plant of 6-8 ins. Ray florets deep purple-blue, disc florets dull orange-green. Open alpine pasture on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14741. *Saxifraga pallida*, Wall. var. *typica*, Engl. et Irmsch. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers white. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14742. *Nardostachys Jatamansi*, DC. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers purplish-rose. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14743. *Habenaria roseotincta*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose. Open stony pasture by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14744. *Aster* sp. Plant of 12-16 ins. Ray florets dull soft purple, disc florets brown-orange. Open stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
14745. *Kalopanax ricinifolius*, Miq. Tree of 30-40 ft. Flowers greenish-yellow. Open mixed forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
14746. *Gentiana heptaphylla*, Balf. f. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers bright clear blue. Moist stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
14747. *Pleurogyne oreocharis*, Diels. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers blue, lined a deeper shade. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
14748. *Andropogon* sp. Plant of 2-4 ft. On open stony slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6-8000 ft. August 1917.

14749. *Primula sinoplantaginea*, Balf. f. Duplicate in fruit of F. 14108. August 1917.
14750. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14751. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In immature fruit. September 1917.
14752. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In immature fruit. September 1917.
14753. *Rhododendron gymnogynum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14754. *Rhododendron brevistylum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers flushed rose with crimson markings. In open cane brakes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14755. *Jurinea picridifolia*, Hand.-Mazz. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers deep purple. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14756. *Rhododendron brevistylum*, Franch. Shrub of 8-10 ft. Foliage aromatic. In fruit. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14757. *Dracocephalum Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. forma. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers blue-purple. Open pasture on the margins of pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14758. *Lespedeza sericea* (Thunb.), Miq. Semi-procumbent shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers creamy-white, standard flecked crimson at base. Open, stony, dry hillsides on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14759. *Alangium begoniifolium* (Roxb.), Baill. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1917.
14760. *Cornus* sp. aff. *Wilsoniana*, Wangerin. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1917.
14761. *Rhododendron heliolepis*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 9-12 ft. In fruit. Foliage *not* aromatic, though resembling *Rh. brevistylum*. In open rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14762. *Astragalus* sp. Procumbent plant of 16 ins. Flowers bright rose-pink. Open clayey pasture on the banks of the Mekong. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.

14763. *Acer Forrestii*, Diels. Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and mixed forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14764. *Silene salweenensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 16-24 ins. Flowers rose-pink. Open situations on the margins of scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1917.
14765. *Aster yunnanensis*, Franch. var. Plant of 12-18 ins. Ray florets rich violet-blue, disc florets yellow. On open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.
14766. *Pleurospermum amabile*, Craib et W. W. Sm. Plant of 10-12 ins. Flowers immature. Open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14767. *Lespedeza tomentosa* (Thunb.), Sieb. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white, standard flecked dark crimson at base. On open stony hillsides on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14768. *Nomocharis* sp. Specimens in immature fruit. September 1917.
14769. *Rhododendron brunneifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets and pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14770. *Chionanthus retusa*, Paxt. Shrub of 18-30 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. August 1917.
14771. *Prunus* sp. Shrub of 30 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson. In open thickets and mixed forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14772. *Evodia* sp. aff. *vestita*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 25-40 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14773. *Erigeron alpinus*, Linn. var. Plant of 6-9 ins. Ray florets white, disc florets yellow. Open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14774. *Rhododendron eudoxum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers ? Open rocky pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14775. *Rhododendron calvescens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In mature fruit. September 1917.
14776. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.

14777. *Aster* sp. Plant of 6-18 ins. Ray florets grey-white, disc yellow. Open moist clayey pasture in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
14778. *Impatiens desmantha*, Hook. f. vel aff. Plant of 4-16 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Shady situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1917.
14779. *Lactuca graciliflora*, DC. Plant of 3-4½ ft. Flowers purple-crimson. Open shady situations on the margins of thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14780. *Valeriana* sp. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open shady situations on the margins of thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14781. *Aconitum brevicaratum*, Diels. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers dull livid purple. On open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14782. *Erigeron acris*, Linn. Plant of 9-20 ins. Ray florets pale rose-purple, disc florets yellow. Open dry pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
14783. *Aconitum Souliei*, Finet et Gagnep. vel aff. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14784. *Aconitum tatsienense*, Finet et Gagnep. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers white, flushed pale blue exterior. Open heavy pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14785. *Aster hispidus*, Thunb. Plant of 4-12 ins. Ray florets pale blue, disc florets yellow. Clayey moist pasture by the Mekong. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
14786. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14787. *Rhododendron oreotrepes*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. September 1917.
14788. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14789. *Gentiana crawfurdioides*, Marquand. Semi-scandent plant of 1-2 ft. Flowers deep purple-maroon. In heavy pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.
14790. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.

14791. *Cotoneaster multiflora*, Bunge. Shrub of 10-16 ft. In fruit, fruits crimson. Open situations in thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14792. *Viburnum utile*, Hemsl. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit, fruits first scarlet then black. Open situations in scrub and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14793. *Rhododendron selense*, Franch. Shrub of 5-6 ft. In fruit. Open situations on the margins of pine forests on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14794. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers yellow? In open rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14795. *Viburnum cordifolium*, Wall. Shrub of 4-8 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14796. *Rhododendron oreotrephes*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. September 1917.
14797. *Cornus Monbeigii*, Hemsl. Shrub of 12-25 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14798. *Stachyurus himalaicus*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 15-25 ft. In fruit. Open situations and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14799. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit.
14800. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14801. *Rhododendron tsarangense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers? On humus-covered boulders and ledges of cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14802. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14803. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5 ft. In fruit. On open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14804. *Rhododendron eclectum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14805. *Primula muscarioides*, Hemsl. Plant of 14-20 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep purple-blue. Open pasture by streams on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.

14806. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14807. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14808. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1½–2 ft. Flowers ? On open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14809. *Rhododendron dictyotum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 4–6 ft. In fruit. In open rhododendron scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14810. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6–10 ft. In fruit. On open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14811. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10–12 ft. In fruit. In open rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13–14,000 ft. September 1917.
14812. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 15–20 ft. Rare. In fruit. Young foliage coated beneath with a heavy tomentum of a clear shade of rose-magenta changing to rust-colour in the older leaves. In open rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14813. *Amphicarpaea Edgeworthii*, Benth. Scandent plant of 4–6 ft. Flowers white, standard flecked blue. Open situations on scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14814. *Primula congestifolia*, G. Forrest. Plant of 2–4 ins. In fruit. On open stony pasture on the Lu-kong Shan, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14815. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 1 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers pale rose ? In fruit. On open rocks and cliffs on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14816. *Primula Bonatiana*, Petitm. Plant of ½–1 in. Flowers rose-purple, eye white. On open boggy pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 14–14,500 ft. September 1917.
14817. *Trollius pumilus*, D. Don. In fruit. September 1917.
14818. *Euonymus grandiflora*, Wall. Shrub of 20–35 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9–10,000 ft. September 1917.

14819. *Lonicera lanceolata*, Wall. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers rose-crimson? Fruits black. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.
14820. *Primula apocrita*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep purplish-blue. On open stony pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14821. *Rubus loropetalus*, Franch. vel aff. Creeping shrubby plant of 2-3 ins. In fruit, fruits red. Shady thickets and pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14822. *Diplarche multiflora*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Specimens in fruit. September 1917.
14823. *Dioscorea melanophyma*, Prain et Burkill. Scandent plant of 4-8 ft. In fruit, fruits black. On scrub in open situations in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1917.
14824. *Uraria sinensis*, Franch. Shrubby plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers deep purple-blue. Rocky slopes on the margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1917.
14825. *Primula congestifolia*, G. Forrest. Cushion plant of 3-5 ins. diameter, pedicels 2-3 ins. Flowers rose, eye darkest. On open alpine pasture and rocks on the Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14826. *Gentiana phyllocalyx*, C. B. Clarke. In fruit. September 1917.
14827. *Gentiana streptopoda*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Tufted plant of 2 ins. Flowers light blue. Boggy alpine pasture on the Lu-kong Shan, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14828. *Potentilla fulgens*, Wall. Plant of 2 ft. In fruit. On open alpine pasture on the Lu-kong Shan, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14829. *Eurya japonica*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open thickets and amongst rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14830. *Vaccinium oreotrophes*, W. W. Sm. In fruit, fruits black. September 1917.
14831. *Vaccinium modestum*, W. W. Sm. In fruit, fruits purple-black. September 1917.
14832. *Tanacetum yunnanense*, J. F. Jeffrey. Aromatic plant of 20-24 ins. Flowers dull orange. Open alpine pasture and amongst rocks on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14833. *Neillia* sp. In mature fruit. September 1917.

14834. *Primula sphaerocephala*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Plant of 6-14 ins. Flowers strongly fragrant, deep purplish-blue. On open alpine pasture on the Lu-kong Shan, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14835. *Trollius patulus*, Salisb. In fruit. September 1917.
14836. *Picrorhiza Kurrooa*, Benth. Creeping plant of 3-6 ins. in height. Flowers red. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
14837. *Rhus punjabensis*, Stewart, var. *sinica*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 20-40 ft. In fruit, fruits dull red. In open thickets on the Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14838. *Gentiana filistyla*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 1-1½ ins. Flowers deep indigo-blue. Open moist stony pasture on the Lu-kong Shan, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14839. *Codonopsis Bulleyana*, G. Forrest. On open pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.
14840. *Polygonum* sp. aff. *multiflorum*, Thunb. Scandent shrubby plant of 6-10 ft. Flowers creamy-white. On scrub in open situations on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14841. *Potentilla coriandrifolia*, D. Don, var. *dumosa*, Franch. Plant of 3-6 ins. Flowers deep orange-yellow. Open alpine pasture on the Lu-kong Shan, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.
14842. *Primula serratifolia*, Franch. Specimens in fruit. Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14843. *Gentiana sino-ornata*, Balf. f. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers deep blue. Open moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14844. *Allium polyastrum*, Diels. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers pale purple-rose. Open heavy pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14845. *Actinidia* sp. Scandent shrub of 20-40 ft. Flowers? In fruit, on trees in shady mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-9000 ft. September 1917.
14846. *Berneuxia thibetica*, Decne. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 14199. September 1917.
14847. *Cyananthus Hookeri*, C. B. Clarke, var. *densus*, Marquand. Prostrate plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers blue. Open stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.

14848. *Abelia Zanderi* (Graebn.), Rehd. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and by streams on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14849. *Thermopsis alpina*, Ledeb. var. *yunnanensis*, Franch. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 14099. September 1917.
14850. *Euonymus Monbeigii*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 15-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14851. *Phtheirospermum chinense*, Bunge. Plant of 1½-3 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open situations on the margins of scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14852. *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*, Seem. Shrub of 30-40 ft. In fruit, fruits purple-black. Open thickets in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14853. *Acanthopanax Wardii*, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 6-15 ft. Flowers green-yellow. Fruits purple-black. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14854. *Gentiana heptaphylla*, Balf. f. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers light clear blue, lined darker. Open moist stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14855. *Dracocephalum Stewartianum* (Diels), Dunn. Aromatic plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers light purple-blue. Open stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14856. *Clematis tangutica*, Korsh. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers yellow, faintly tinged green and flushed purplish on exterior base. On scrub in shady situations on the Lu-kong Shan, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.
14857. *Delphinium Beesianum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 3-9 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue. On open stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14858. *Viburnum cordifolium*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1917.
14859. *Prenanthes napifera*, Franch. Plant of 1½-3 ft. Flowers golden-yellow. Dry open pine forests on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 7-9000 ft. September 1917.
14860. *Panicum* sp. Semi-prostrate plant of 2-3 ins. Dry stony pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-8000 ft. September 1917.

14861. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. September 1917.
14862. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14863. *Gentiana regalis*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 4-7 ins. Flowers deep indigo-blue, lined green exterior. Open moist meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
14864. *Cotoneaster turbinata*, Craib, vel aff. Shrub of 4-7 ft. In fruit, fruits coral-red. Open scrub on the margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1917.
14865. *Rhododendron campylogynum*, Franch. vel aff. In fruit. September 1917.
14866. *Aster Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 12-14 ins. Ray florets soft purple-blue, disc florets dull orange. Open heavy pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14867. *Pennisetum* sp. Tufted plant of 20-24 ins. Shady clayey ground on the banks of the Mekong. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
14868. *Gramineae*. Plant of 4-8 ins. On clayey banks in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
14869. *Swertia punicea*, Hemsl. Plant of 9-16 ins. Flowers deep maroon, almost black. Shady moist pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1917.
14870. *Cassiope selaginoides*, Hook. f. et Thoms. In fruit. September 1917.
14871. *Cremanthodium variifolium*, R. Good. In fruit. September 1917.
14872. *Gentiana stragulata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers bright purple-blue, shaded white towards margins. Open marshy meadows on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. September 1917.
14873. *Meliosma cuneifolia*, Franch. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14874. *Bidens bipinnata*, Linn. Plant of 1-3 ft. Flowers yellow. Margins of scrub and thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1917.
14875. *Andropogon micranthus*, R. Br. vel aff. Plant of 2-3 ft. In open situations on the banks of the Mekong. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
14876. *Chenopodium Botrys*, Linn. Plant of 1-2½ ft., pungent odour. Flowers green. Open situations on pasture in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.

14877. *Pyrus* (*Sorbus*) sp. Shrub of 12-16 ft. In fruit, fruits white flushed rose. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14878. *Arthraxon ciliaris*, Beauv. vel aff. Plant of 6-14 ins. Open moist situations on the banks of the Mekong. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
14879. *Oxybaphus himalaicus*, Edgew. Semi-shrubby, semi-scandent plant of 4-9 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Amongst and on scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14880. *Indigofera pendula*, Franch. vel aff. Shrub of 4-9 ft. In fruit. Open scrub and in pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1917.
14881. *Eragrostis* sp. Plant of 20-24 ins. Open stony hillsides on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1917.
14882. *Gaultheria tetramera*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ins. In fruit, fruits deep blue. In thickets and rhododendron scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14883. *Clintonia udensis*, Trautv. et Mey. In fruit. September 1917.
14884. *Salix omeiensis*, Schneider. Shrub of 1-2 ft. In fruit. Open stony pasture and on boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14885. *Pimpinella* sp. Plant of 14 ins. Flowers white. Shady thicket on the banks of the Mekong. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
14886. *Arthraxon* sp. aff. *lanceolatus*, Hochst. Plant of 1½-2 ft. Shady moist situations on the banks of the Mekong. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
14887. *Panicum sanguinale*, Linn. Plant of 1-2 ft. Shady situations on the margins of thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14888. *Andropogon* sp. Plant of 1-2 ft. Dry stony pasture in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14889. *Plectranthus sculponeatus*, Vaniot. Plant of 3-5 ft., foliage aromatic. Flowers creamy-yellow, upper lobes red-purple. Open situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1917.
14890. *Cotoneaster rubens*, W. W. Sm. Erect shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits dull red. Open situations amongst dwarf scrub on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14891. *Rhododendron niphargum* Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. September 1917.

14892. *Viburnum atrocyaneum*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit, fruits ruddy-purple. Open thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. September 1917.
14893. *Clematis trullifera*, Finet et Gagnep. Scandent shrub of 10-15 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open situations in thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14894. *Alnus nepalensis*, D. Don. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Open situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14895. *Viburnum cylindricum*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 10-25 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
14896. *Ilex dipyrena*, Wall. var. *paucispinosa*, Loesen. Spinous-leaved shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14897. *Celtis Bungeana*, Blume. Shrub of 10-25 ft. In fruit, fruits purple. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
14898. *Abelia triflora*, R. Br. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers pale rose. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14899. *Hedysarum sikkimense*, Benth. vel aff. In fruit. September 1917.
14900. *Rhododendron chryseum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 13947. September 1917.
14901. *Meconopsis impedita*, Prain. Plant of 12-16 ins. In fruit. Open stony pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.
14902. *Prunus* sp. In fruit, fruits scarlet, flowers rose-pink. September 1917.
14903. *Lonicera cyanocarpa*, Franch. In fruit. Fruits black-purple. September 1917.
14904. *Potentilla concolor*, Rolfe. Plant of 12-16 ins. In fruit. Open pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14905. *Photinia serrulata*, Lindl. Shrub of 20-40 ft. Fruits orange-yellow. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1917.
14906. *Brachypodium* sp. Plant of 1 ft. On open stony pasture in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1917.
14907. *Picrorhiza Kurrooa*, Benth. In fruit. September 1917.
14908. *Rhododendron saluenense*, Franch. In fruit. September 1917.

14909. *Rhododendron poecilodermum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
14910. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
14911. *Rhododendron crinigerum*, Franch. In fruit. September 1917.
14912. *Schizandra* sp. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. On scrub in thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14913. *Rhododendron lophophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5-8 ft. Flowers? Fruit? In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. September 1917.
14914. *Rhododendron lophophorum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14915. *Cornus oblonga*, Wall. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers greenish-white. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14916. *Meliosma pungens*, Wall. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14917. *Androsace mollis*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. September 1917.
14918. *Pyrus* (*Sorbus*) sp. In fruit, fruits white, faintly tinged pink. September 1917.
14919. *Pyrus* (*Sorbus*) sp. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit, fruits white flushed rose. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1917.
14920. *Berberis* sp. aff. *Tischleri*, Schneider. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. In open scrub and on meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.
14921. *Pyrus* (*Sorbus*) sp. In fruit, fruits light crimson. September 1917.
14922. *Diospyros Lotus*, Linn. Shrub or tree of 20-50 ft. In fruit, fruits dull orange. In the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 6000 ft. September 1917.
14923. *Pyrus Pashia*, Buch.-Ham. vel aff. Shrub of 10-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14924. *Allium Beesianum*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers blue and white. On open alpine pasture on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. September 1917.

14925. *Vaccinium fragile*, Franch. In fruit, fruits black-purple. September 1917.
14926. *Aconitum* sp. Plant of 2 ft. In fruit. On open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. September 1917.
14927. *Salvia* sp. Plant of 18-20 ins. In fruit. Open pine forests and thickets in the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14928. *Megacarpaea Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 16-20 ins. In fruit. Flowers magenta-rose. On open alpine pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14929. *Delphinium* sp. Plant of 2-2½ ft. In fruit. Open rocky pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14930. *Andropogon* sp. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Dry rocky pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14931. *Sporobolus elongatus*, R. Br. vel aff. Plant of 9-18 ins. Dry rocky pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1917.
14932. *Carduus euosmus*, G. Forrest. Duplicate of F. No. 14541. In full flower. Flowers bright yellow, fragrant. Open rocky slopes on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft.
14933. *Saussurea* sp. Cushion plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open rocky slopes and ledges of cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. September 1917.
14934. *Lactuca Souliei*, Franch. Plant of 1 in. Flowers bright blue, foliage ruddy-green. On open scree and ledges of cliffs on the Bei-ma Shan. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14935. *Cotoneaster glaucophylla*, Franch. var. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit, fruits bright crimson. In open thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1917.
14936. *Viburnum flavescens*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6 ft. In fruit, fruits bright crimson. In open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 8-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14937. *Philadelphus Delavayi*, L. Henry. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
14938. *Cotoneaster moupinensis*, Franch. Shrub of 6 ft. In fruit, fruits black. Openings in pine forests amongst scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.

14939. *Rhododendron syncollum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets and cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14940. *Acanthopanax evodiaefolius*, Franch. var. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit, fruits purple-black. Open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14941. *Cotoneaster bullata*, Boiss. vel aff. Shrub of 6-7 ft. In fruit, fruits dull crimson. In open thickets and cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14942. *Sageretia theezans*, Brongn. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Branches arched, flowers green-yellow. Open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1917.
14943. *Cotoneaster racemiflora*, Schneider, vel aff. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Branches arched, fruits crimson. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
14944. *Primula limbata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In immature fruit. September 1917.
14945. *Primula yargongensis*, Petitm. In immature fruit. September 1917.
14946. *Caryopteris trichosphaera*, W. W. Sm. Half shrubby plant of 1½-2 ft. Foliage aromatic, flowers pale purplish-rose. Open stony pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1917.
14947. *Schefflera Delavayi*, Harms. In immature fruit. September 1917.
14948. *Cotoneaster microphylla*, Wall. var. *vellaea*, Rehd. et Wils. Procumbent shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit, fruits bright crimson. On stony pasture and humus-covered boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1917.
14949. *Euonymus tingens*, Wall. Shrub of 15-30 ft. In fruit, fruits rose, aril scarlet. Open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14950. *Rhus javanica*, Linn. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, fruits brick-red. Open dry situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1917.
14951. *Juniperus squamata*, Buch.-Ham. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Open rocky slopes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12-14,000 ft. September 1917.
14952. *Pyrus (Sorbus)* sp. Shrub of 10-14 ft. In fruit, fruits white. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10-12,000 ft. September 1917.

14953. *Pyrus* (*Sorbus*) sp. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits rose. In open situations amongst boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14954. *Pittosporum heterophyllum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-9 ft. In fruit, fruits dull yellow. Open dry situations amongst boulders and scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 8000 ft. September 1917.
14955. *Lonicera Henryi*, Hemsl. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit, fruits black. Open situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1917.
14956. *Euonymus tingens*, Wall. Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit, fruits white, aril orange. Open situations amongst boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14957. *Ribes* sp. aff. *longeracemosum*, Franch. Shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
14958. *Rosa Davidii*, Crép. var. *elongata*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Sparingly spinous. In fruit, fruits red and orange. In open thickets and cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. September 1917.
14959. *Rhododendron syncollum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Foliage only. In rhododendron forest on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14960. *Cotoneaster multiflora*, Bunge. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits black. Open dry situations amongst scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
14961. *Ypsilandra yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. et J. F. Jeff. Plant of 2 ft. In fruit. On open alpine meadows on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14962. *Myriactis nepalensis*, Less. Plant of 12-20 ins. Ray florets pale lavender, disc florets dull yellow. Shady situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 7000 ft. September 1917.
14963. *Clematis grata*, Wall. var. Scandent shrub of 10 ft. In fruit. Open scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
14964. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets on the Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
14965. *Gentiana stragulata*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 2 ins. Flowers white. Open moist pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.

14966. *Gaultheria fragrantissima*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit, fruits bright blue. On open rocky moorland on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
14967. *Briggsia muscicola* (Diels), Craib. Duplicate of F. No. 14189. In fruit. September 1917.
14968. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. Fruiting specimens. September 1917.
14969. *Nothopanax Delavayi*, Harms. In immature fruit. September 1917.
14970. *Ipomoea* sp. Twining plant of 6-12 ft. Flowers magenta-rose. Open scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 6-7000 ft. September 1917.
14971. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1917.
14972. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1917.
14973. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1917.
14974. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. October 1917.
14975. *Pittosporum heterophyllum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open rocky ravines on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 8-9000 ft. October 1917.
14976. *Cotoneaster glaucophylla*, Franch. var. *vestita*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits dark crimson. Open scrub and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. October 1917.
14977. *Elsholtzia polystachya*, Benth. Shrubby aromatic plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers dull creamy-yellow. Open dry hillsides in the Mekong valley. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. October 1917.
14978. *Cotoneaster* sp. aff. *verruculosa*, Diels. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Branches arched, fruits bright crimson. Open rocky situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
14979. *Cotoneaster Francheti*, Boiss. vel aff. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Fruits bright coral-red. Open rocky pasture on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
14980. *Enkianthus deflexus*, Schneider. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. Open thickets and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1917.
14981. *Matteucia Struthiopteris*, Tod. Plant of 2 ft. Open situations amongst boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.

14982. *Rosa omeiensis*, Rolfe. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. Fruits orange-red. Open situations amongst boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.
14983. *Euonymus grandiflora*, Wall. In fruit. October 1917.
14984. *Rosa omeiensis*, Rolfe, var. *pteracantha*, Rehd. et Wils. Spinous shrub of 6 ft. In fruit, fruits orange-red. Open situations on the margins of pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
14985. *Ribes* sp. aff. *longeracemosum*, Franch. Duplicate of F. No. 14957. On Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1917.
14986. *Pieris villosa*, Hook. f. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Open rocky pasture and by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
14987. *Rhododendron chaetomallum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Open situations amongst rocks on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.
14988. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10 ft. In fruit. In rhododendron thickets on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1917.
14989. *Potentilla fruticosa*, Linn. var. Dwarf shrub of 2 ft. Flowers? said to be red! Open stony moorland on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1917.
14990. *Pyrus* sp. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Fruits crimson and white. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. October 1917.
14991. *Campanula fulgens*, Wall. var. Plant of 16 ins. Flowers white. Open situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 7000 ft. October 1917.
14992. *Lophanthus rugosus*, Fisch. et Mey. Aromatic plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose-magenta. Open situations by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. October 1917.
14993. *Lactuca funebris*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open situations by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.
14994. *Pittosporum heterophyllum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. Open situations amongst boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. October 1917.
14995. *Pyrus* sp. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Fruits white. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.

14996. *Nomocharis* sp. Plant of 2½–3 ft. In fruit. Open pasture by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.
14997. *Gaultheria fragrantissima*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2–3 ft. In fruit, fruits bright blue. Open scrub and on cliffs on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.
14998. *Ligustrum compactum*, Hook. f. et Thoms. Shrub of 9–18 ft. In fruit, fruits black-purple. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7–9000 ft. October 1917.
14999. *Rhododendron gymnogynum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In mature fruit. October 1917.
15000. *Primula sphaerocephala*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 6–12 ins. Flowers fragrant, deep blue. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1917.
15001. *Gentiana yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 4–9 ins. Flowers dull dark blue, green at base. Open moist pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1917.
15002. *Rhododendron aechmophyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 6–9 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and pine forests on the Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
15003. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. In mature fruit. October 1917.
15004. *Rhododendron chasmanthum*, Diels. Shrub of 12 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.
15005. *Rhododendron telopeum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1917.
15006. *Rhododendron fictolacteam*, Balf. f. In fruit. October 1917.
15007. *Primula dryadifolia*, Franch. October 1917.
15008. *Androsace Delavayi*, Franch. Cushion plant of 2–4 ins. diameter. Flowers white to rose. Open moist pasture and on boulders on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14–14,500 ft. October 1917.
15009. *Pterocarya Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. In immature fruit. October 1917.
15010. *Schefflera Delavayi*, Harms. In flower. Flowers green. October 1917.
15011. *Rhododendron decorum*, Franch. Shrub of 6–7 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets and pine forests on the Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.

15012. *Rhododendron lukiangense*, Franch. Duplicate in mature fruit of F. No. 14181.
15013. *Aconitum* sp. Plant of 2-2½ ft. In fruit. Open alpine pasture and by thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.
15014. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1917.
15015. *Fraxinus suaveolens*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 30-40 ft. In fruit. Open mixed and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1917.
15016. *Enkianthus* sp. In fruit. October 1917.
15017. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit. Open rhododendron thickets and pine forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. October 1917.
15018. *Rhododendron rhaibocarpum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15019. *Cornus oblonga*, Wall. Shrub of 9-20 ft. Flowers white, fragrant. Open thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7000 ft. October 1917.
15020. *Rosa multibracteata*, Hemsl. et Wils. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits orange-red. Open thickets and cane brakes on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
15021. *Rosa glomerata*, Rehd. et Wils. Scandent spinous shrub of 20 ft. In fruit, fruits red. Open thickets and on trees in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. October 1917.
15022. *Rhododendron sperabile*, Balf. f. et Farrer. In mature fruit. October 1917.
15023. *Rhododendron floccigerum*, Franch. In mature fruit. October 1917.
15024. *Rhododendron* sp. (Trichocladum Series). Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. Open situations amongst rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.
15025. *Sorbaria arborea*, Schneider. Shrub of 12-25 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1917.
15026. *Deutzia* sp. aff. *purpurascens*, Rehder. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. Open situations amongst rocks on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. October 1917.
15027. *Symplocos paniculata*, Wall. Duplicate of F. No. 13880 in fruit, fruits black. November 1917.
15028. *Malus theifera*, Rehder. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit, fruits red. In open thickets on the Li-ti-ping, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.

15029. *Schima argentea*, E. Pritz. Tree of 40-50 ft. In fruit. Open situations in the Wei-Hsi valley. Lat. 27° 16' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. November 1917.
15030. *Rhododendron leptothrium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-10 ft. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 13881. November 1917.
15031. *Crataegus oresbia*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 13921. Fruits large, red-orange. November 1917.
15032. *Enkianthus deflexus*, Schneider. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 14219. November 1917.
15033. *Rhododendron dasypetalum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Duplicate in fruit of F. No. 13905. November 1917.
15034. *Rhododendron lukiangense*, Franch. Shrub of 6-10 ft. In fruit. Open pine forests and thickets on the Li-ti-ping, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. November 1917.
15035. *Rhododendron lepidostylum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 3-5 ft. In fruit. Open moorland and on the margins of scrub on the Li-ti-ping, Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. November 1917.
15036. *Pyrus sinensis*, Lindl. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit. Open situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. November 1917.
15037. *Pyrus* sp. aff. *vestita*, Wall. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit, fruits red-orange. Open thickets and mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 8-10,000 ft. October 1917.
15038. *Rhododendron aganniphum*, Balf. f. et Ward, var. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Open rocky pasture on the Li-ti-ping, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 27° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.
15039. *Rhododendron iodes*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. Open rocky slopes on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1917.
15040. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15041. *Kalopanax ricinifolius*, Miq. Tree of 40-50 ft. In immature fruit. Open situations on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. November 1917.
15042. *Viburnum flavesceus*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Fruits scarlet, edible. Open scrub and in thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. November 1917.
15043. *Rhododendron tritifolium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Foliage only. Open rhododendron thickets and in cane brakes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.

15044. *Rhododendron coriaceum*, Franch. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Foliage only. In open rhododendron thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.
15045. *Pentopanax Leschenaultii*, Seem. Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open thickets on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. November 1917.
15046. *Nothopanax membranifolius*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit, fruits black. Open mixed forest on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.
15047. *Ilex corallina*, Franch. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit, fruits bright scarlet. Open mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. November 1917.
15048. *Primula apocrita*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 6-14 ins. Flowers blue. On open, stony pasture on the Sie-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1917.
15049. *Sedum ambiguum*, Praeger. Plant of 3-5 ins. Flowers bright rose. Open dry rocks and rocky slopes in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 30' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1917.
15050. *Lactuca Henryi*, Dunn. Plant of 2-2½ ft. In fruit. Open situations by streams and on the margins of thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.
15051. *Rhododendron oreotrephes*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. In open thickets and cane brakes on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.
15052. *Magnolia rostrata*, W. W. Sm. Tree of 60-70 ft. Flowers? Said to be large, white flushed rose. In fruit. In open mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. November 1917.
15053. *Taxus chinensis*, Rehder. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. Open mixed forests and thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1917.
15054. *Saxifraga finitima*, W. W. Sm. Cushion plant of 2-4 ins. diameter. Flowers orange? On boulders and cliffs on Doker-la, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 20' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1917.
15055. *Senecio* sp. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers orange. Open situations on the margins of forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. November 1917.

15056. *Manglietia insignis*, Blume, var. Spreading shrub of 18-25 ft. Flowers? In fruit. Open mixed thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. November 1917.
15057. *Acanthopanax leucorrhizus*, Harms, var. *scaberulus*, Harms et Rehder. Shrubby plant of 2-3 ft. In fruit, fruits black. Open situations on the margins of forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. November 1917.
15058. *Stranvaesia Davidiana*, Decne. Shrub of 20-35 ft. In fruit, fruits bright soft scarlet-crimson. Open mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. November 1917.
15059. *Magnolia nitida*, W. W. Sm. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit, seeds bright orange-red, strongly aromatic. In open mixed forest on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. November 1917.
15060. *Pyrus vestita*, Wall. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. October 1917.
15061. *Ilex micrococca*, Maxim. Shrub of 30-45 ft. In fruit, fruits bright scarlet. In mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
15062. *Tilia paucicostata*, Maxim. var. *yunnanensis*, Diels. Shrub or tree of 20-50 ft. In fruit. In open mixed forests on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
15063. *Veronica ciliata*, Fisch. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers blue? Open dry hillsides on the Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. November 1917.
15064. *Plectranthus oreophilus*, Diels. Plant of 6-16 ins. Flowers purple. Open stony pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
15065. *Aconitum brevicelecaratum* (Finet et Gagnep.), Diels. Plant of 1½-2½ ft. Flowers deep purple, golden on exterior. Open alpine pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
15066. *Acalyrha szechuanensis*, Hutchinson, var. Shrub of 3-6 ft. Flowers olive-green. Dry rocky situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. June 1917.
15067. *Tanacetum Delavayi*, Franch. Aromatic plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Dry stony pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15068. *Potentilla fruticosa*, Linn. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers dull deep yellow. Open rocky slopes on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.

15069. *Dioscorea quinqueloba*, Thunb. vel aff. Scandent plant of 4-6 ft. Flowers green. On scrub in dry rocky situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1917.
15070. *Rhododendron adenogynum*, Diels. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers rose, without markings. Open rocky pasture on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
15071. *Rhododendron porrosquameum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-16 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers pale rose, with darker markings. In pine and rhododendron forest on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15072. *Rhododendron adenogynum*, Diels. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose, without markings. On cliffs and rocky pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
15073. *Geodorum dilatatum*, R. Br. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers white, lip purple. Open rocky slopes and on cliffs on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1917.
15074. *Rhododendron sinolepidotum*, Balf. f. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers deep rose, with deeper markings. Open pasture and on cliffs on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15075. *Pyrus* sp. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15076. *Rhododendron impeditum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Cushion shrub of 4-6 ins. Flowers purple-blue, throat white. Open alpine pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
15077. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white, tinged yellow at base, foliage aromatic. Open slopes and on cliffs on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. June 1917.
15078. *Primula yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers rose, eye green. On mossy cliffs and pasture at the base of same, on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
15079. *Rhododendron lepidanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, yellowish at base, foliage aromatic. On cliffs on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15080. *Rhododendron lepidanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3 ft. Flowers white, tinged orange at base, foliage aromatic. Open rocky slopes on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.

15081. *Rhododendron lepidanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers white. On cliffs and screes on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
15082. *Rhododendron lepidanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers white, tinged orange at base. On cliffs on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
15083. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers rose, without markings. In open pine forest and rhododendron scrub on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15084. *Galium aberrans*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 1-3 ins. Flowers rose. Open alpine pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
15085. *Rhododendron pycnocladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-2½ ft. Flowers purple-blue, throat white. On open moorland on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
15086. *Rhododendron cremnophilum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-6 ins. Foliage aromatic. Flowers white, tinged yellow. Open alpine moorland on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 15,000 ft. June 1917.
15087. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose. In open scrub on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15088. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open moorland on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15089. *Meconopsis venusta*, Prain. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers pale blue, anthers orange. Open screes and ledges of cliffs on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15090. *Rhododendron rupicola*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers plum-purple. Foliage aromatic. Open screes and cliffs on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. June 1917.
15091. *Rhododendron polycladum*, Franch. vel aff. Prostrate tufted shrub of 2-6 ins. Flowers pale blue-purple, throat white. Open moist moorland on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 20' N$. Alt. 16,000 ft. June 1917.
15092. *Rhododendron clivicola*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers white, tinged yellow. Foliage aromatic. Open rocky moorland on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
15093. *Rhododendron lepidanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, orange at base. Foliage aromatic. On cliffs and rocky screes on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.

15094. *Rhododendron pycnocladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers blue-purple, throat white. Open pasture on the margins of scrub on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15095. *Rhododendron eritimum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers rose, without markings. In open pine forest on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15096. *Rhododendron radinum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers white. Open scrub amongst rocks on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15097. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers pale rose, with crimson markings. Open forest on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. June 1917.
15098. *Cotoneaster pannosa*, Franch. var. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open dry situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. June 1917.
15099. **Zanthoxylon* sp. aff. *oxyphyllum*, Edgew. Semi-scandent spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. Dry situations amongst scrub on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1917.
15100. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers olive-green. In open scrub on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
15101. *Gentiana fastigiata*, Franch. Plant of 1 in. Flowers pale yellow. Open dry pasture on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1917.
15102. *Rhododendron Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers crimson. In open pine forests on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
15103. *Rhododendron scabrifolium*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose. In open scrub on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15104. *Viburnum atrocyaneum*, C. B. Clarke. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In immature fruit. Open scrub in dry situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
15105. *Evodia* sp. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers immature. In open thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
15106. *Pteris longifolia*, Linn. Plant of 18-24 ins. Open dry pasture and rocky situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. June 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15107. *Vitex Negundo*, Linn. vel aff. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers purplish-blue. Open dry situations amongst scrub on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
15108. *Millettia Dielsiana*, Harms. Semi-scandent shrub of 9-10 ft. Flowers, alae and carina rose, standard pinkish-grey. On scrub in dry situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1917.
15109. *Sophora* sp. Shrub of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep crimson and rose. In open rocky situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7-8000 ft. June 1917.
15110. *Polystichum lanceolatum*, Diels. Plant of 3-5 ins. Open dry rocky slopes on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 7000 ft. June 1917.
15111. *Swertia Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 9-12 ins. Flowers lilac-purple. In open stony pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. July 1917.
15112. *Delphinium grandiflorum*, Linn. var. Plant of 9-15 ins. Flowers deep blue. On open pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15113. *Gentiana Trailliana*, G. Forrest. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers deep purple-blue. Open alpine pasture on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
15114. *Gentiana sino-ornata*, Balf. f. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers light blue, green on exterior. Open moist pasture on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
15115. *Aconitum brachypodum*, Diels. Plant of $1\frac{1}{2}$ -2 ft. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Open rocky slopes on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1917.
15116. *Gentiana pterocalyx*, Franch. Plant of 4-16 ins. Flowers greenish-yellow, brown on exterior. On open pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15117. *Pleurogyne oreocharis*, Diels. Plant of 2-6 ins. Flowers bluish-purple, lined darker, greenish on exterior. Open alpine pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
15118. *Sedum Oreades*, Hamet. Plant of 2-5 ins. Flowers brassy-yellow. Open moist stony pasture and on rocks and boulders on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
15119. *Aconitum brevicaratum* (Finet et Gagnep.), Diels. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers livid purple. On open alpine meadows on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.

15120. *Rhododendron pycnocladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers bluish-purple, throat white. Open moist alpine meadows on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
15121. *Smilacina lichiangensis* (W. W. Sm). July 1917.
15122. *Primula pulchella*, Franch. July 1917.
15123. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Open pine forest on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
15124. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. Shrub of 9-10 ft. Flowers bright rose, without markings. Open pine forest and thickets on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. June 1917.
15125. *Rhododendron rupicola*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-20 ft. Flowers black-purple. Open rocky slopes and on cliffs on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
15126. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Tufted shrub of 1 ft. Flowers white. Foliage aromatic. On open cliffs on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. June 1917.
15127. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, tinged yellow. Foliage aromatic. Open rocky slopes on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15128. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers rose, with crimson markings. Open rocky slopes on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15129. *Rhododendron stereophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15130. *Rhododendron araliaeforme*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-5 ft. In fruit. Open situations in pine forests on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15131. *Cypripedium guttatum*, Sw. Plant of 3-7 ins. Flowers fleshy crimson-maroon, labellum yellowish. Shady pine forests on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15132. *Rhododendron pycnocladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers light blue-purple. On open alpine pasture on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15133. *Hemerocallis fulva*, Linn. var. Plant of 2 ft. Flowers red-orange, exterior darkest. Open stony situations amongst scrub on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.

15134. *Microlepidia Speluncae*, T. Moore. Plant of 2 ft. Margins of pine forests on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.
15135. *Oxytropis yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers light purplish-blue. Open stony alpine pasture on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
15136. *Saussurea ciliaris*, Franch. On the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
15137. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. In fruit. Foliage aromatic. Open moist situations in pine forests on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15138. *Adenophora coelestis*, Diels. Plant of 6-10 ins. Flowers deep blue. Open stony pasture and on screes on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15139. *Anemone glaucifolia*, Franch. July 1917.
15140. **Hibiscus* sp. July 1917.
15141. *Saxifraga microstigma*, Franch. var. *typica* et *gracillima*, Engl. et Irmsch. July 1917.
15142. *Saxifraga humilis*, Engl. et Irmsch. Cushion plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers white. On cliffs and moss-covered boulders on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
15143. *Saxifraga macrostigma*, Franch. var. *hypericoides* (Franch.), Engl. et Irmsch. July 1917.
15144. *Adenophora coelestis*, Diels. July 1917.
15145. *Davallia perdurans*, H. Chr. Plant of 6-10 ins. Shady rocks in pine forests on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15146. *Orthosiphon rubicundus*, Benth. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers rose. Open stony pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15147. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch. Shrub of 10-12 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1917.
15148. *Euonymus ilicifolia*, Franch. July-August, 1917.
15149. *Lindenbergia urticaefolia*, Lehm. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers dull orange, purplish towards base. On open pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15150. *Erigeron multiradiatus*, Benth. var. Plant of 16-20 ins. Ray florets white, disc florets dull orange. On open pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15151. *Cremanthodium Smithianum*, Hand.-Mazz. August 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15152. *Cnicus involucratus*, DC. Plant of 4-5 ft. Flowers dark rose. Open stony pasture on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15153. *Gerbera nivea*, Benth. August 1917.
15154. *Rhododendron pycnocladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. On open stony pasture on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15155. *Rhododendron lepidanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. August 1917.
15156. *Aster likiangensis*, Franch. Plant of 2-3 ins. Ray florets purple-blue, disc florets dark olive-green. On open alpine pasture on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
15157. *Meconopsis Delavayi*, Franch. Plant of 4-9 ins. Flowers deep ruddy-purple, anthers orange. Open alpine pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
15158. *Saxifraga chrysanthoides*, Engl. et Irmsch. July 1917.
15159. *Rhododendron tapetiforme*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 6-8 ins. In fruit. On open rocks and cliffs on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
15160. *Primula dryadifolia*, Franch. July 1917.
15161. *Polystichum Bakerianum*, Diels. August 1917.
15162. *Paeonia Delavayi*, Franch. Slender plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers dull crimson, fragrant. Open stony pasture and on the margins of thickets on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15163. *Salvia trijuga*, Diels. August 1917.
15164. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-7 ins. Flowers rose without markings. Open pasture and in open pine forests on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15165. *Rhododendron euanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15166. *Rhododendron lepidanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. On cliffs and amongst boulders on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
15167. *Draba involucrata*, W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15168. *Rhododendron fictolacteum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 20-25 ft. In fruit. In rhododendron forest on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15169. *Rhododendron lepidanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. August 1917.

15170. *Delphinium likiangense*, Franch. August 1917.
15171. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 5-7 ft. Flowers fleshy-rose, without markings. In open pine forests on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15172. *Saxifraga cinerascens*, Engl. et Irmsch. et forma *major*, Engl. et Irmsch. August 1917.
15173. *Delphinium yunnanense*, Franch. Plant of 9-18 ins. Flowers purple-blue, fragrant. Open stony pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15174. *Ostryopsis nobilis*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15175. *Colquhounia mekongensis*, W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15176. *Saussurea polystichoides*, Hook. f. vel aff. Plant of 1 in. Flowers deep purplish-crimson. Open alpine pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
15177. *Microtoena Delavayi*, Prain. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers dull crimson and yellow. Margins of thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15178. *Desmodium praestans*, G. Forrest. August 1917.
15179. *Seseli* sp. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers green. Open dry stony pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15180. *Anaphalis adnata*, DC. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers pale pink. Open stony pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15181. *Lactuca graciliflora*, DC. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers dull crimson. Margins of thickets and sides of streams on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15182. *Dicliptera elegans*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 12-24 ins. Flowers magenta-rose. Shady situations by streams on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15183. *Polypodium membranaceum*, D. Don. Plant of 18-24 ins. Shady cliffs and boulders on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15184. *Elsholtzia luteola*, Diels. Aromatic plant of 8-16 ins. Flowers pale yellow. On open pasture on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15185. *Gentiana Georgii*, Diels. August 1917.
15186. *Gentiana sino-ornata*, Balf. f. Plant of 6-8 ins. Flowers pale blue, lined purple, and green exterior. Open marshy pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15187. *Gentiana helophila*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 6 ins. Flowers pale purple, lined deeper exterior. Open marshy pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.

15188. *Gentiana scariosa*, Balf. f. et Forrest. August 1917.
15189. *Ceratostigma* sp. August 1917.
15190. *Gentiana Trailliana*, G. Forrest, var. *minima*, Marquand. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers blue-purple, throat whitish. Open moist pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
15191. *Arenaria napuligera*, Franch. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers rose-pink. Open stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
15192. *Gentiana lineolata*, Franch. Plant of 2-3 ins. Flowers rich violet-purple, exterior dark green. On open pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 14,500 ft. September 1917.
15193. *Pleurogyne* sp. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers light purple, tinged rose. Open alpine pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
15194. *Delphinium Forrestii*, Diels. September 1917.
15195. *Aconitum Forrestii*, Stapf, vel aff. Plant of 3-5 ft. Flowers deep bluish-purple. Margins of thickets on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. September 1917.
15196. *Cerastium vulgatum*, Linn. forma. Tufted plant of 1 in. Flowers white. Open peaty pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15197. *Pleurogyne oreocharis*, Diels. September 1917.
15198. *Delphinium yunnanense*, Franch. forma. Plant of 12-16 ins. Flowers deep violet-purple. Open pasture on the margins of pine forests on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15199. *Aconitum Forrestii*, Stapf. September 1917.
15200. *Plectranthus rugosus*, Wall. var. Faintly aromatic shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers pale blue. Dry situations amongst boulders on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15201. *Rhododendron impeditum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. Foliage aromatic. Open situations in ravines on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15202. *Rhododendron porrosquameum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers rose with crimson markings. In rhododendron forest on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15203. *Rhododendron mollicomum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4½ ft. Flowers deep rose, without markings. Open situations amongst scrub on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.

15204. *Rhododendron stereophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers rose. Open scrub on the margins of pine forests on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15205. *Potentilla fruticosa*, Linn. forma. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep orange. Amongst boulders in ravines on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15206. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose? In fruit. In open scrub and in pine forest on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15207. *Primula vittata*, Bur. et Franch. July 1917.
15208. *Rhododendron leilungense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers pale rose. Rocky dry slopes on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15209. *Abelia gracilentia*, W. W. Sm. var. *microphylla*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Dry rocky situations on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 8-9000 ft. July 1917.
15210. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. Matted shrub of 3-9 ins. Flowers blue-purple, throat white. Open rocky pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 13-14,000 ft. July 1917.
15211. *Arundinaria racemosa*, Munro, vel aff. 2-5 ft. In cane thickets on the slopes on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
15212. *Acanthopanax evodiaefolius*, Franch. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15213. *Pentapanax Leschenaultii*, Seem. Shrub of 8-12 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15214. *Peranthes Forrestii*, Craib. On the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15215. *Hymenodictyon flaccidum*, Wall. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers dull crimson. In thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15216. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 10-18 ft. Flowers rose, with crimson markings. In shady pine forests on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15217. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers washed rose, with crimson markings. In pine forest and open scrub on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15218. *Rhododendron cuneatum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers deep rose. Open pine forest on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. July 1917.

15219. *Rhododendron stenoplastum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15220. *Davallia Clarkei*, Baker. Plant of 3-6 ins. On shady rocks in side valleys on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15221. *Quercus monimotricha*, Hand.-Mazz. In open situations on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
15222. *Rhododendron oreotrephes*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Open thickets on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15223. *Braya Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of 2 ins. Flowers white, flushed rose. Open cliffs on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
15224. *Bauhinia comosa*, Craib. July 1917.
15225. *Rhododendron cuneatum*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep rose, with few markings. Open pine forests on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
15226. *Rhododendron rhanthum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers white, washed rose. Open thickets on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
15227. *Aster yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 12-24 ins. Ray florets purplish-blue, disc florets dark olive-green. Open alpine pasture on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
15228. *Cremanthodium nobile* (Franch.), Diels. July 1917.
15229. *Primula pinnatifida*, Franch. July 1917.
15230. *Quercus senescens*, Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Open dry situations on the T'ong Shan. Lat. 27° 10' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
15231. *Saussurea spatulifolia*, Franch. July 1917.
15232. *Gentiana cyananthiflora*, Franch. July 1917.
15233. *Delphinium mosoynense*, Franch. Plant of 20-30 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Open pastures on the margins of pine forests on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15234. *Aster trinervius*, Roxb. var. Plant of 2-3 ft. Ray florets deep magenta-rose, disc florets bright yellow. Open pasture on the margins of pine forests on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15235. **Aconitum* sp. aff. *ferox*, Wall. Plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers deep blue-purple. Amongst scrub on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15236. *Cremanthodium pleurocaule* (Franch.), R. Good, forma *uberrima* (Hand.-Mazz.), R. Good. July 1917.
15237. *Allium Beesianum*, W. W. Sm. Flowers bright blue, margined white. August 1917.
15238. *Allium Forrestii*, Diels. Flowers deep claret-crimson. August 1917.
15239. *Tanacetum adenanthum*, Diels. Foliage aromatic. Flowers orange. August 1917.
15240. *Buxus microphylla*, Sieb. et Zucc. var. *prostrata*, W. W. Sm. September 1917.
15241. *Rhododendron prostratum*, W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15242. *Trollius yunnanensis*, N. Schipcz. A form with double flowers. August 1917.
15243. *Rhododendron adenogynum*, Diels. Shrub of 2-5 ft. Flowers rose. Open alpine slopes on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15244. *Asplenium exiguum*, Bedd. Plant of 3-6 ins. On shady rocks on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15245. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. August 1917.
15246. *Saxifraga signata*, Engl. et Irmsch. August 1917.
15247. *Primula bathangensis*, Petitm. August 1917.
15248. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. August-September 1917.
15249. *Rhododendron polycladum*, Franch. vel aff. In fruit. September 1917.
15250. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open pasture on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15251. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15252. *Rhododendron heptamerum*, Balf. f. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15253. *Rhododendron sigillatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. September 1917.
15254. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15255. *Rhododendron idoneum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Matted shrub of 1-1½ ft. In fruit. Open alpine pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
15256. *Rhododendron idoneum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15257. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Flowers bright rose. Rocky slopes and in pine forests on the Yungling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August-September 1917.
15258. *Rhododendron rupicola*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15259. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15260. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15261. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15262. *Rhododendron ledoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15263. *Rhododendron stereophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers bright rose. In fruit. Open scrub on the mountains east of Chungtien. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15264. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15265. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15266. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. In fruit. September 1917.
15267. *Rhododendron intricatum*, Franch. In fruit. September 1917.
15268. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. September 1917.
15269. *Rhododendron intricatum*, Franch. In fruit. September 1917.
15270. *Rhododendron rupicola*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15271. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. September 1917.
15272. *Rhododendron repens*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Prostrate shrub of 2-3 ins. In fruit. Open alpine pasture on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. October 1917.
15273. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 6 ft. Foliage only. Open rhododendron scrub on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1917.
15274. *Rhododendron flavorufum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15275. *Rhododendron brevistylum*, Franch. In fruit. November 1917.
15276. *Rhododendron dasycladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15277. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 10 ft. Foliage and fruit. In open cane brakes on Ka-gwr-pw. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.
15278. *Rhododendron fulvoides*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15279. *Asplenium* sp. aff. *praemorsum*, Sw. Plant of 3-6 ins. On dry shaded rocks in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. November 1917.
15280. *Rhododendron yunnanense*, Franch. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
15281. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
15282. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
15283. *Rhododendron rhaibocarpum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15284. *Euptelea pleiosperma*, Hook. f. et Thoms. In full fruit. November 1917.
15285. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
15286. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
15287. *Zanthoxylum tomentellum*, Hook. f. vel aff. Semi-scandent spinous shrub of 6-18 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Mekong-Yangtze divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
15288. *Rhododendron megeratum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15289. *Acer Davidi*, Franch. In fruit (mature). November 1917.
15290. *Rhododendron Beesianum*, Diels. In fruit. November 1917.
15291. *Rhododendron recurvum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15292. *Rhododendron aischropeplum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15293. *Rhododendron eclectum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15294. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. November 1917.
15295. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. November 1917.
15296. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. November 1917.
15297. *Rhododendron pagophilum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. November 1917.
15298. *Rhododendron eritimum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15299. *Corylus heterophylla*, Fisch. var. *yunnanensis*, Franch. Shrub of 3-9 ft. Flowers immature. In open thickets in the Mekong valley. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. November 1917.
15300. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
15301. *Myrsine semiserrata*, Wall. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits purple. In thickets in side valleys on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
15302. *Rhododendron tanastylum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. November 1917.
15303. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In mature fruit. November 1917.
15304. *Rhododendron adenogynum*, Diels. Shrub of 12 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed rose, with crimson markings. In open thickets on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15305. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 9-18 ft. Flowers white, very faintly flushed rose with deep crimson markings. In open pine forests on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15306. *Rhus Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers green. Amongst scrub in dry situations on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15307. *Castanopsis concolor*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 20-30 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In thickets in dry situations on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15308. **Aleurites Fordii*, Hemsl. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15309. *Rosa Davidii*, Crép. var. *elongata*, Rehd. et Wils. Spinous shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. Thickets in dry situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15310. *Gerbera raphanifolia*, Franch. August 1917.
15311. *Buddleia caryopteridifolia*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers pale lilac-rose, fragrant. In open dry situations on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15312. *Pueraria Forrestii*, W. E. Ev. Scandent shrubby plant of 12-18 ft. Flowers deep rose. Open dry situations in scrub on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15313. *Fraxinus trifoliolata*, W. W. Sm. October 1917.
15314. *Thea yunnanensis*, Pitard. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. October 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15315. *Euonymus acanthocarpa*, Franch. In mature fruit. October 1917.
15316. *Berberis subcaulialata*, Schneider, vel aff. October 1917.
15317. *Buddleia caryopteridifolia*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers grey, fragrant. Amongst rocks in dry situations on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15318. *Dobinea Delavayi*, Baill. September 1917.
15319. *Aspidium Thomsoni*, Hook. Plant of 1-2½ ins. Dry shady cliffs on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15320. *Cheilanthes farinosa*, Kaulf. Plant of 4-5 ins. Dry shady rocks and banks on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15321. *Rhododendron adenogynum*, Diels. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers white, with few markings. Open rocky slopes on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15322. *Delphinium likiangense*, Franch. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers purple-blue, fragrant. Open stony pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
15323. *Primula vittata*, Bur. et Franch. In fruit. Duplicate of F. No. 12507. September 1917.
15324. *Acer caesium*, Wall. var. Tree of 30-50 ft. In fruit. In mixed forest on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15325. *Didymocarpus* sp. September 1917.
15326. *Euonymus tingens*, Wall. In fruit. October 1917.
15327. *Lonicera ligustrina*, Wall. var. *yunnanensis*, Rehder. October 1917.
15328. *Rubus* sp. October 1917.
15329. *Rubus* sp. October 1917.
15330. *Daphne retusa*, Hemsl. Shrub of 4 ft. In fruit, fruits red. Shady pine and mixed forest on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15331. *Rubus subornatus*, Focke. October 1917.
15332. *Rubus lutescens*, Franch. Fruits orange-yellow. October 1917.
15333. *Primula Beesiana*, G. Forrest. In fruit. Duplicate of F. No. 15359. October 1917.
15334. *Rubus alexeterius*, Focke. Fruits orange-yellow. October 1917.
15335. *Primula werringtonensis*, G. Forrest. October 1917.
15336. *Cinnamomum Wilsonii*, Gamble. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. Dry situations amongst scrub on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7-8000 ft. September 1917.

15337. *Primula dryadifolia*, Franch. In fruit. October 1917.
15338. *Elsholtzia ianthina*, Dunn, vel aff. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Aromatic. Shady situations by streams on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15339. *Corylus chinensis*, Franch. In fruit and flower. October 1917.
15340. *Berberis Jamesiana*, G. Forrest et W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit, fruits pale coral-red. In open scrub and pine forest on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. 28° 10' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. October 1917.
15341. *Tanacetum Pallasianum*, Trautv. et Mey. September 1917.
15342. *Acanthopanax Giralddii*, Harms. Shrub of 6-8 ft. In fruit, fruits black. In open thickets on the La-bo range. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15343. *Euonymus porphyrea*, Diels. Fruiting specimens. On the Lichiang range. Lat. 27° 20' N. October 1917.
15344. *Primula werringtonensis*, G. Forrest. Plant of 4-6 ins. In fruit. Shady moist banks in side valleys of the Mekong. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1917.
15345. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. Shrub of 2 ft. Foliage aromatic. On cliffs and humus-covered boulders on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. November 1917.
15346. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
15347. *Rhododendron selense*, Franch. vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
15348. *Phlomis umbrosa*, Turcz. var. Half-shrubby plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers white, faintly flushed pink. Open stony slopes in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1917.
15349. *Clematis Henryi*, Oliver. Scandent shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose exterior. Shady situations on trees by streams in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 24' N. Alt. 8000 ft. November 1917.
15350. *Clematis* sp. Scandent shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Open situations on scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1917.
15351. *Clematis lasiandra*, Maxim. Scandent shrub of 10-15 ft. In fruit. Dry situations on scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1917.
15352. *Rhododendron colletum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers white, flushed pink, with a blotch of crimson at base. Open pine forest on Ka-gwr-pw, Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 35' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. November 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15353. *Acanthopanax leucorrhizus*, Harms, var. *scaberulus*, Harms et Rehd. Half-shrubby plant of 3-4 ft. In fruit, fruits black. Shady thickets by streams on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
15354. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. November 1917.
15355. *Gentiana sino-ornata*, Balf. f. On the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. $28^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
15356. *Rhododendron tapetiforme*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. November 1917.
15357. *Betula Delavayi*, Franch. var. *Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the western flank of the Lichiang range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 12' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. October 1917.
15358. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. November 1917.
15359. *Primula Beesiana*, G. Forrest. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers pale rose, eye yellow. Moist meadows on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. $26^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 8000 ft. July 1917.
15360. *Munronia Delavayi*, Franch. September 1917.
15361. *Rhododendron rubiginosum*, Franch. Shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers rose, with a few crimson markings. In rhododendron forest on the Yung-ling mountains. Lat. $27^{\circ} 50' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15362. *Prunus perulata*, Koehne. Shrub or tree of 20-35 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open thickets on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15363. *Hemsleya amabilis*, Diels. Scandent plant of 10-15 ft. Flowers green-yellow. On scrub in half shade on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 30' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15364. *Cremanthodium nobile* (Franch.), Diels. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers strongly fragrant, pale orange-yellow. Alpine pasture on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15365. *Lonicera syringantha*, Maxim. var. *minor*, Maxim. Matted shrub of 1-2 ft. Flowers rose. Open ledges of cliffs on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15366. *Oxytropis yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 3-4 ins. Flowers purplish-blue. Open stony pasture on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15367. *Rhododendron rupicola*, W. W. Sm. La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
15368. *Parrya Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Tufted plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers bright deep yellow. On open ledges and in crevices of cliffs on the La-bo range. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.

15369. *Meconopsis concinna*, Prain. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers deep purple, anthers grey-yellow. Open screes and stony pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15370. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. Tufted shrub of 6-9 ins. Flowers deep blue-purple. Ledges of cliffs and stony pasture on the Lei-lung Shan. Lat. $28^{\circ} 10' N$. Alt. 14,000 ft. July 1917.
15371. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. Open stony pasture on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15372. *Rhododendron pycnocladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers purple-rose. Alpine pasture on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. August 1917.
15373. *Osmanthus Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Rocky scrub on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15374. *Meconopsis* sp. Plant of 6-9 ins. In fruit. Open alpine pastures on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. September 1917.
15375. *Cotoneaster multiflora*, Bunge. On the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15376. *Cotoneaster moupinensis*, Franch. September 1917.
15377. *Quercus semecarpifolia*, Sm. ssp. *glabra* (Franch. p.p.), Hand.-Mazz. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Open dry situations on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15378. *Ilex corallina*, Franch. Shrub of 10-20 ft. In fruit, fruits scarlet. Amongst scrub on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15379. *Euonymus Hamiltoniana*, Wall. Tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15380. *Potentilla fruticosa*, Linn. forma. In fruit. October 1917.
15381. *Betula utilis*, D. Don, var. October 1917.
15382. *Quercus dilatata*, Lindl. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Thickets on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. $27^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. September 1917.
15383. *Primula leucochnoa*, Hand.-Mazz. In fruit. September 1917.
15384. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. September 1917.
15385. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. In fruit. September 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15386. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. Matted shrub of 12-14 ins. Flowers purple-blue, throat white. Open stony pastures and on screes on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
15387. *Anaphalis rhododactyla*, W. W. Sm. September 1917.
15388. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15389. *Hemerocallis nana*, W. W. Sm. et Forrest. July 1917.
15390. *Rhododendron stereophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15391. *Rhododendron rupicola*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers deep plum-purple, throat white. Open stony slopes on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15392. *Rhododendron complexum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Matted shrub of 12-18 ins. Flowers very pale purple, almost white. Stony slopes on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. August 1917.
15393. *Rhododendron scintillans*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Twiggy shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. Open scrub on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15394. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 10 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15395. *Rhododendron rupicola*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 12-18 ins. In fruit. Open slopes on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. October 1917.
15396. *Rhododendron croceum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15397. *Rhododendron oreotrephes*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. In fruit. October 1917.
15398. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15399. *Rhododendron tsarongense*, Balf. f. et Forrest, vel aff. In fruit. October 1917.
15400. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1917.
15401. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series). In fruit. October 1917.
15402. *Rhododendron croceum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15403. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15404. *Rhododendron dasycladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15405. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15406. *Rhododendron* sp. (Cephalanthum Series). In fruit. October 1917.
15407. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1917.
15408. *Rhododendron polycladum*, Franch. vel aff. In fruit. October 1917.
15409. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15410. *Rhododendron tapetiforme*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1917.
15411. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15412. *Rhododendron croceum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15413. *Rhododendron adenophorum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers fleshy, white, flushed rose, with crimson markings. Open slopes and pine forests on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15414. *Rhododendron dasycladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers rose? In thickets on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15415. *Rhododendron agglutinatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers white, without markings. In pine forests on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15416. *Lonicera Henryi*, Hemsl. Scandent shrub of 12-16 ft. Flowers golden-yellow, flushed rose exterior, non-fragrant. In open thickets on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15417. *Rhododendron puralbum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. August 1917.
15418. *Rhododendron oreotrephes*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 4-6 ft. Flowers rose without markings. In open thickets on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15419. *Bauhinia* sp. aff. *variegata*, Linn. August 1917.
15420. *Potentilla purpurea*, Royle. August 1917.
15421. *Lagotis yunnanensis*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers white. Open stony pasture on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15422. *Anemone rupicola*, Camb. August 1917.
15423. *Caragana crassicaulis*, Benth. August 1917.

15424. *Arenaria ionandra*, Diels. Plant of 1-2 ins. Flowers white. On screes on the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. September 1917.
15425. *Primula nanobella*, Balf. f. et Forrest. On the Wa-di-i Shan. Lat. 27° 40' N. Alt. 15,000 ft. August 1917.
15426. *Polystichum auriculatum*, Sw. forma. Plant of 4-6 ins. On shady rocks in pine forests on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15427. *Rhododendron cuneatum*, W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15428. *Rhododendron araliaeforme*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. October 1917.
15429. *Chelonopsis lichiangensis*, W. W. Sm. In the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° N. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1917.
15430. *Davidia involocrata*, Baill. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In dense thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. November 1917.
15431. **Meliosma* sp. Shrub of 6-12 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
15432. *Rhododendron bathyphyllum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Foliage only. In alpine scrub, Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 14,000 ft. November 1917.
15433. *Rhododendron proteoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 1 ft. Foliage only. On open cliffs in the Salween valley. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. November 1917.
15434. *Rhododendron sanguineum*, Franch. var. In fruit. November 1917.
15435. **Vitis* sp. Scandent plant of 12-20 ft. In fruit, fruits black. On scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 6-7000 ft. November 1917.
15436. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
15437. *Ilex corallina*, Franch. Shrub of 4-9 ft. Fruits scarlet. In shady scrub in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 7000 ft. November 1917.
15438. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 12 ft. In fruit. Amongst scrub on the Mekong-Salween divide. Lat. 28° 12' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. November 1917.
15439. *Rhododendron litiense*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15440. *Rhododendron russatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. In fruit. November 1917.
15441. *Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15442. *Spiraea sinobrahuaica*, W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. On dry cliffs in the Mekong valley. Lat. 27° 30' N. Alt. 6000 ft. November 1917.
15443. *Rhododendron porrosquameum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 10-16 ft. In fruit. Foliage faintly aromatic. In pine forests on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.
15444. *Rhododendron niphargum*, Balf. f. et Ward. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. Shady pine forests on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. November 1917.
15445. *Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. November 1917.
15446. *Rhododendron stereophyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. November 1917.
15447. *Rubus* sp. Spinous shrub of 6-7 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15448. *Rhododendron cheilanthum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Foliage aromatic. Flowers rose-purple. Open alpine pasture on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. August 1917.
15449. *Rhododendron radinum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-4 ft. Flowers white. In open shrub on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July-August 1917.
15450. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3 ft. Flowers? blue? Open scrub on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15451. *Rhododendron orthocladum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2 ft. Foliage aromatic. In fruit. Open pasture on the margins of pine forests on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15452. *Rhododendron radinum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose. Openings in pine forests on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15453. *Rheum Alexandrae*, Batalin. September 1917.
15454. *Terminalia triptera*, Franch. September 1917.
15455. *Ternstroemia japonica*, Thunb. var. Shrub of 6-12 ft. Flowers fleshy, creamy-yellow. In open dry scrub on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. August 1917.
15456. *Gymnosporia berberoides*, W. W. Sm. Spinous shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers green. Open dry scrub on the Yung-peh mountains. Lat. 26° 40' N. Alt. 8000 ft. August 1917.
15457. *Delavaya yunnanensis*, Franch. August 1917.
15458. *Diphylleia Grayi*, F. Schmidt. August 1917.

15459. *Rhododendron hippophaeoides*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. Flowers light purple. Open, moist, peaty pasture on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15460. *Daphne retusa*, Hemsl. Shrub of 12-18 ins. Flowers rose-pink, fragrant. Shady pine forests on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15461. *Rhododendron decorum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers fleshy, white. Open pine forest on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15462. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open pasture on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. July 1917.
15463. *Cotoneaster* sp. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose. Open rocky situations on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
15464. *Rhododendron cuneatum*, W. W. Sm. July 1917.
15465. *Rhododendron oreotrephes*, W. W. Sm. vel aff. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers purplish-rose. Open pine forests and in thickets on the Haba range. Lat. 27° 50' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15466. *Rhododendron acraium*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. July 1917.
15467. *Rhododendron drumonium*, Balf. f. et Ward. In fruit. October 1917.
15468. *Rhododendron pycnocladum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. October 1917.
15469. *Ancylostemon* sp. Plant of 6-9 ins. In fruit. In shady side gullies on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15470. *Rhododendron lepidostylum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. Open pasture and amongst scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15471. *Strobilanthes* sp. Shrub of 2 ft. In fruit. Amongst scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15472. *Campylotropis yunnanensis* (Franch.), Schindl. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers green-yellow, carina rose-purple. Amongst scrub on the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15473. *Senecio laticola*, Dunn. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Open dry situations amongst rocks on the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15474. *Campylotropis Delavayi* (Franch.), Schindl. On the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.

15475. *Anemone glaucifolia*, Franch. On the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15476. *Magnolia Wilsonii* (Finet et Gagnep.), Rehder. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers creamy-white, flushed rose-purple exterior. In open thickets on the Ghi Shan. Lat. $25^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15477. *Primula spicata*, Franch. August 1917.
15478. *Rhododendron platyphyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. In fruit. Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. September 1917.
15479. *Lloydia Forrestii*, W. W. Sm. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers deep orange-yellow. Shady rocks and cliffs on the Ghi Shan. Lat. $25^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. August 1917.
15480. *Cheirostylis yunnanensis*, Rolfe. August 1917.
15481. *Primula serratifolia*, Franch. On the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 13,000 ft. July 1917.
15482. *Polygonum subscaposum*, Diels. August 1917.
15483. *Ancylostemon convexum*, Craib. On the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15484. *Carum* sp. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers dull white. On open pasture on the Ghi Shan. Lat. $25^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15485. *Primula coerulea*, G. Forrest. On the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. June 1917.
15486. *Omphalogramma Delavayi*, Franch. July 1917.
15487. *Rhododendron brachyanthum*, Franch. Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. July 1917.
15488. *Nomocharis Mairei*, Lévl. On the Tali range. August 1917.
15489. *Primula calliantha*, Franch. On the Tali range. August 1917.
15490. *Prunus majestica*, Koehne. Tree of 20-40 ft. In fruit, fruits dark crimson. In open situations on the Tali plain. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 6500 ft. May 1917.
15491. *Meconopsis compta*, Prain. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers pale lilac-purple, anthers orange-yellow. In open pasture on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15492. *Saussurea yunnanensis*, Franch. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers immature. Open stony pasture on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.

15493. *Theropogon pallidus* (Wall.), Maxim. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers white, fragrant. In open shady thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15494. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers yellowish-white, faintly flushed rose, with dark crimson markings. Open pine forest on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15495. *Cautleya lutea*, Royle. Plant of 18-20 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. Margins of shady thickets on the Ghi Shan. Lat. 25° 55' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15496. *Rhododendron rubrolineatum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers creamy-white. In open scrub on the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
15497. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels. Shrub of 4-7 ft. Flowers deep rose, with crimson markings. In cane breaks on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. June 1917.
15498. *Diapensia purpurea*, Diels, forma *Bulleyana* (Forrest), W. E. Ev. On the Tali range. August 1917.
15499. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 2 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, with deep crimson markings. Open rocky slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.
15500. **Rhododendron* sp. Western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
15501. *Rhododendron heliolepis*, Franch. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers deep purplish-rose, with crimson markings. Western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. June 1917.
15502. *Meconopsis lancifolia*, Franch. Plant of 6-12 ins. Flowers deep satiny-purple, anthers grey. Open stony pasture on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15503. *Rhododendron scabrifolium*, Franch. Ghi Shan. Lat. 25° 55' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15504. *Rhododendron scabrifolium*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July-August 1917.
15505. *Magnolia Delavayi*, Franch. Tree of 30-40 ft. In fruit. In mixed forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. September 1917.
15506. *Phyllanthus Emblica*, Linn. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 6000 ft. August 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15507. *Aconitum acaule* (Finet et Gagnep.), Diels. Plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers light purplish-blue. Margins of forests and on heavy pasture on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15508. *Rhododendron irroratum*, Franch. forma. Shrub of 12-15 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15509. *Senecio* sp. aff. *chrysanthemoides*, DC. Plant of 3-4 ft. Flowers orange-yellow. Open moist situations by streams on the Ghi Shan. Lat. 25° 55' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15510. *Thea yunnanensis*, Pitard. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15511. *Thea speciosa*, Pitard, forma. Shrub of 12-14 ft. Flowers pink. In open thickets on the Ghi Shan. Lat. 25° 55' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15512. *Osmanthus Forrestii*, Rehder. August 1917.
15513. *Photinia* sp. Shrub of 4 ft. In open dry situations on the Ghi Shan. Lat. 25° 55' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15514. *Dichotomanthus tristaniaecarpa*, Kurz. On the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. August 1917.
15515. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. September 1917.
15516. *Ligustrum* sp. Shrub of 6 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15517. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 8-12 ft. Flowers immature. Open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15518. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. October 1917.
15519. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. Open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15520. *Rhododendron cyanocarpum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-6 ft. In fruit. In pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15521. *Rhododendron haematodes*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. In fruit. On open rocky slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12-13,000 ft. October 1917.
15522. *Rhododendron crassum*, Franch. vel aff. In fruit. September 1917.
15523. *Lonicera adenophora*, Franch. On the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. August 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15524. *Saxifraga brachypoda*, D. Don, var. *fimbriata* (Wall.), Engl. et Irmsch. August 1917.
15525. *Evolvulus alsinoides*, Linn. Plant of 6-20 ins. Flowers blue. Open cliffs on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15526. *Gentiana radinum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Plant of 4-8 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue. Open moist pasture on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 13,000 ft. August 1917.
15527. *Podocarpus Forrestii*, Craib et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-9 ft. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali Shan. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15528. *Clethra Delavayi*, Franch. August 1917.
15529. *Pachysandra axillaris*, Franch. vel aff. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers? Margins of thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15530. *Sladenia celastrifolia*, Kurz. Shrub of 20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15531. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Open pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15532. *Rubus Delavayi*, Franch. August 1917.
15533. *Meliosma Wallichii*, Planch. August 1917.
15534. *Scindapsus* sp. Scandent plant of 2-4 ft. In fruit. On trees in forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15535. *Aconitum brevicaratum* (Finet et Gagnep.), Diels. On the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15536. *Delphinium yunnanense*, Franch. var. On the Tali range. August 1917.
15537. *Iris* sp. Plant of 12-20 ins. Flowers light purplish-blue. Open situations by streams on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15538. *Heptapleurum venulosum*, Seem. Shrub of 10-20 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15539. *Chirita brevipes*, C. B. Clarke. Plant of 4-6 ins. Flowers deep purplish-blue. On shady moist rocks on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15540. *Meliosma pungens*, Wall. On the Tali range. July 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15541. *Sapium* sp. Shrub of 9-12 ft. Flowers green. In open situations by streams on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15542. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 10-18 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the Ghi Shan. Lat. $25^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15543. *Aster brachytrichus*, Franch. On the Ghi Shan. September 1917.
15544. *Aster* sp. Plant of 18 ins. Ray florets rose-purple, disc florets yellow. On open pasture on the Ghi Shan. Lat. $25^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.
15545. **Rhododendron* sp. In fruit. September 1917.
15546. *Wahlenbergia gracilis*, Schrad. Plant of 6-9 ins. Flowers pale blue. Stony pasture on the Ghi Shan. Lat. $25^{\circ} 55' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15547. *Osmanthus Forrestii*, Rehder. Shrub of 20-30 ft. In fruit. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15548. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. Open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15549. *Iphigenia indica*, Kunth. Plant of 6-12 ins. In fruit. Stony pasture and on ledges of cliffs on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15550. *Oxybaphus himalaicus*, Edgew. Semi-scandent plant of 2-4 ft. Flowers deep rose. In open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. September 1917.
15551. *Primula nutans*, Franch. August 1917.
15552. *Cynanchum Forrestii*, Schlecht. var. August 1917.
15553. *Pleione Forrestii*, Schlecht. var. June 1917.
15554. *Pleione grandiflora*, Rolfe. June 1917.
15555. *Delphinium ceratophorum*, Franch. vel aff. On the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. September 1917.
15556. *Polypodium lineare*, Thunb. Plant of 6-10 ins. Dry shady rocks on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15557. *Arceuthobium chinense*, H. Lec. Plant of 1-2 ins. Parasitic on conifers on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15558. *Viburnum brachybotryum*, Hemsl. Shrub of 4 ft. In fruit. In open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. August 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15559. *Stuartia* sp. Shrub of 12-20 ft. In fruit. In thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15560. *Oreocharis* sp. Plant of 3-4 ins. In fruit. On shady rocks on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15561. *Petrocosmea Forrestii*, Craib. Plant of 2-4 ins. Flowers light blue. On shady rocks on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 7000 ft. July 1917.
15562. *Prunus macrophylla*, Sieb. et Zucc. Shrub or tree of 20-40 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open mixed forest on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15563. *Pittosporum truncatum*, E. Pritzel, vel aff. October 1917.
15564. *Ficus* sp. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Foliage only. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15565. *Chlamydoboea* sp. Plant of 6-9 ins. In fruit. Shady situations on the margins of thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15566. *Asystasia chinensis*, S. Moore. Plant of 2-2½ ft. Flowers rose-purple. Margins of streams on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15567. *Rhynchoglossum obliquum*, Blume. Plant of 6-18 ins. Flowers blue. Margins of streams on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15568. *Rhododendron lacteum*, Franch. Flowers canary-yellow. On the western flank of the Tali range. July 1917.
15569. *Rhododendron Balfourianum*, Diels. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers deep rose, with crimson markings. Margins of pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. July 1917.
15570. *Rhododendron eriphyllum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers pale rose-pink, without markings. Open rocky slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15571. *Rhododendron* sp. (Selense Series). Western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
15572. *Rhododendron Traillianum*, Forrest et W. W. Sm. Western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. July 1917.
- 15573.**Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 6-8 ft. Flowers bright magenta-rose. In open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. June 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15574. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 3-5 ft. Flowers lavender-rose. On cliffs and in pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
15575. *Rhododendron dimitrum*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers white, heavily flushed rose, with a few crimson markings. In open thickets and pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10-11,000 ft. July 1917.
15576. *Rhododendron hesperium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4-8 ft. Flowers lilac-rose. Open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15577. *Rhododendron racemosum*, Franch. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers rose-pink. Open pasture on the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15578. *Rhododendron chartophyllum*, Franch. Shrub of 6 ft. Flowers lilac-rose, with green markings. Open pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15579. *Rhododendron jucundum*, Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. Shrub of 3-4 ft. Flowers deep rose, with crimson markings. Open rocky slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15580. *Rhododendron cephalanthum*, Franch. Western flank of the Tali range. July 1917.
15581. *Rhododendron hesperium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 5 ft. Flowers very deep lilac. On cliffs and amongst scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15582. *Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 10 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, flushed rose towards margins, regularly and copiously marked crimson. Open thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 11,000 ft. July 1917.
15583. *Rhododendron aureum*, Franch. Tali range. June 1917.
15584. *Viburnum cordifolium*, Wall. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers creamy-white. Open scrub on the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. May 1917.
15585. *Rhododendron chartophyllum*, Franch. Shrub of 2-3 ft. Flowers rose-lilac, with olive-green markings. Open pasture on the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.
15586. *Rhododendron hesperium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers dark rose-lilac. Open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40' N$. Alt. 10,000 ft. May 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15603. *Rhododendron* sp. (Arboreum Series). Tali range. July 1917.
15587. *Rhododendron hesperium*, Balf. f. et Forrest. Shrub of 4 ft. Flowers bright rose-pink, with crimson markings. Open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. June 1917.
15588. *Rhododendron cyanocarpum*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow, flushed rose. On open slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9-10,000 ft. June 1917.
15589. *Rhododendron sulfureum*, Franch. Tali range. June 1917.
15590. *Sorbus aronioides*, Rehder. Shrub of 10-12 ft. Flowers creamy-yellow. In open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15591. *Parasyringa sempervirens*, W. W. Sm. On the Tali range. June 1917.
15592. *Craibiodendron yunnanense*, W. W. Sm. On the Tali range. July 1917.
15593. *Astilbe* sp. Flowers rose. On the Tali range. June 1917.
15594. *Rhododendron sulfureum*, Franch. Duplicate of F. No. 15589 in fruit. Tali range. September 1917.
15595. *Senecio* sp. Plant of 4-10 ins. Flowers? Open stony pasture and in pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. September 1917.
15596. *Acer tetramerum*, Pax, var. On the Tali range. September 1917.
15597. **Rhododendron* sp. Shrub of 2-4 ft. In fruit. On cliffs and rocky slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 11,000 ft. September 1917.
15598. *Ilex Delavayi*, Franch. Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers green. Amongst scrub by streams on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15599. *Salvia* sp. aff. *Przewalskii*, Maxim. Plant of 18-24 ins. Flowers deep rose. Open pasture on the margins of pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 12,000 ft. August 1917.
15600. *Lonicera similis*, Hemsl. var. *Delavayi*, Rehder. Scandent shrub of 12-18 ft. Flowers orange-yellow, fragrant. On scrub in open situations on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15601. *Viburnum atrocyaneum*, C. B. Clarke, vel aff. Shrub of 6-9 ft. In fruit. Open scrub on the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 9000 ft. August 1917.
15602. *Rhododendron* sp. (Triflorum Series). Shrub of 4-5 ft. Flowers? Open scrub on the Tali range. Lat. 25° 40' N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

15604. *Rhododendron oleifolium*, Franch. In fruit. Tali range. September 1917.
15605. *Jasminum taliense*, W. W. Sm. Semi-scandent shrub of 6-10 ft. Flowers white, flushed rose exterior, fragrant. Amongst scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 9000 ft. July 1917.
15606. *Rhododendron* sp. Tali range. September 1917.
15607. *Xanthoxylum multijugum*, Franch. Scrambling spinous shrub of 20 ft. In fruit. In shady thickets on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. September 1917.
15608. *Crepis tibetica*, Babc. Plant of 12-18 ins. Flowers orange-yellow. On open pasture on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. July 1917.
15609. *Rhododendron Bureavii*, Franch. Sung-kwei pass. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. May 1917.
- 15609A. *Rhododendron Bureavii*, Franch. Sung-kwei pass. Lat. $26^{\circ} 12'$ N. Alt. 11-12,000 ft. (Form with rounder leaves and smaller flowers than No. 15609.) June 1917.
15610. *Skimmia melanocarpa*, Rehd. et Wils. Shrub of 6-9 ft. Flowers green-yellow. Open scrub on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. June 1917.
15611. *Daphne papyracea*, Wall. var. Shrub of 2-2½ ft. In fruit. In scrub and pine forests on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 10,000 ft. August 1917.
15612. *Rhododendron fastigiatum*, Franch. Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. July 1917.
15613. *Rhododendron fastigiatum*, Franch. Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. July 1917.
15614. *Rhododendron fastigiatum*, Franch. Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. July 1917.
15615. *Rhododendron fastigiatum*, Franch. Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. July 1917.
15616. **Rhododendron* sp. Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. July 1917.
15617. **Rhododendron* sp. Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. July 1917.
15618. *Pleurogyne* sp. On the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. September 1917.
15619. *Mucuna calophylla*, W. W. Sm. Scandent plant of 2-3 ft. Flowers deep crimson-maroon. Dry grassy slopes on the western flank of the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 9,000 ft. July 1917.
15620. *Gmelina montana*, W. W. Sm. On the Tali range. Lat. $25^{\circ} 40'$ N. Alt. 9,000 ft. July 1917.

* For explanation of asterisk, see the Preface.

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by McCorquodale & Co. Limited, Printers, Caxton Works, Glasgow.